

Gun Data Codes as of 5/29/2007

Press CTRL + F to prompt search field.

GUN DATA CODES
TABLE OF CONTENTS

1--MAKE (MAK) FIELD CODES

- 1.1 MAK FIELD
- 1.2 MAK FIELD CODE FOR U.S. MILITARY-ISSUE WEAPONS
- 1.3 MAK FIELD CODES FOR NONMILITARY U.S. GOVERNMENT WEAPONS
- 1.4 MAK FIELD FOR FOREIGN MILITARY WEAPONS
- 1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER
- 1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

2--CALIBER (CAL) FIELD CODES

- 2.1 CAL FIELD CODES
- 2.2 CAL FIELD CODES FOR SHOTGUNS

3--TYPE (TYP) FIELD CODES

- 3.1 TYP FIELD CODES
- 3.2 MOST FREQUENTLY USED TYP FIELD CODES

4--COLOR AND FINISH DATA

GUN DATA CODES

SECTION 1--MAKE (MAK) FIELD CODES

1.1 MAK FIELD

Section 1.5 contains MAK Field codes listed alphabetically by gun manufacturer. If a make is not listed, the code ZZZ should be entered as characters 1 through 3 of the MAK Field with the actual manufacturer's name appearing in positions 4 through 23. This manufacturer's name will appear as entered in any record response. If the MAK Field code is ZZZ and positions 4 through 23 are blank, the MAK Field will be translated as MAK/UNKNOWN in the record response. For unlisted makes, the CJIS Division staff should be contacted at 304-625-3000 for code assignments. Additional coding instructions can be found in the Gun File chapter of the NCIC 2000 Operating Manual.

1.2 MAK FIELD CODE FOR U.S. MILITARY-ISSUE WEAPONS

For firearms (including surplus weapons) that are U.S. military-issue weapons, the MAK Field code USA should be used. Common U.S. military-issue weapons include the following:

U.S. Military-Issue Weapons

.45 caliber and/or 9 mm U.S. Submachine Guns: M1, M1A1, M1928, M1928A1 (Thompson), M50, M55 (Reising), M42 (United Defense), M3, M3A1 ("Grease Gun")

.45 caliber U.S. (Colt) Pistols, M1911, and 1911A1

.45 caliber U.S. Revolvers, M1917

.30 caliber U.S. Carbines, M1, M2, M3

7.62 mm U.S. Rifle, M14

5.56 mm U.S. Rifle, M16 and M16A1, etc.

.30 caliber U.S. Rifles: Models 1892, 94, 96, 98 (Krag); Models 1903 and 1903A3, etc. (Springfield); M1 (Garand); and M1917 (Enfield)

.30 caliber U.S. Machine Guns (including the BAR, etc.)

.410-gauge and/or .22 U.S. Survival Guns, M4 and M6

1.3 MAK FIELD CODES FOR NONMILITARY U.S. GOVERNMENT WEAPONS

For a nonmilitary weapon bearing a U.S. Government property inscription and the manufacturer's name on the frame or receiver, the appropriate manufacturer's MAK Field code from Section 1.5 should be used. For example, MAK/SW should be used for Smith & Wesson, and MAK/CLT should be used for Colt revolvers bearing the inscription U.S. Border patrol, Naval Investigative Service, U.S. Air Force, Treasury Department, etc.

1.4 MAK FIELD FOR FOREIGN MILITARY WEAPONS

Foreign military firearms should be coded according to the make on the firearm. If the make is undeterminable, codes should be selected according to the country where the gun was manufactured. If neither the make nor the country where manufactured is known, additional information concerning coding can be found in the Gun File chapter in the NCIC 2000 Operating Manual.

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
.38 Master (auto)		SW	
Airweight			
Bodyguard			
Centennial			
Chief Special			
Distinguished Combat Magnum			
Eastfield			
Hand Ejector			
Hand Ejector*			
Highway Patrolman			
Lady Smith			
Masterpiece			
Smith & Wesson			
Victory Model			
10/22 (Rifles)		SR	
Bearcat			
Bisley			
Blackhawk			
M77			
Mark I			
Mark II (Pistols)			
Mini-14			
Number 1 (Rifle)			
P85			
P89			
P90			
P91			
Police Service-6			
Redhawk			
Ruger			
Security Six			
Service-6			
Single Six			
SP-100 (revolver)			
SP-101 (revolver)			
Speed Six			
Sturm, Ruger & Co.			
Super Bearcat			
Super Blackhawk			
Super Redhawk			

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
1991 A1 (budget civilian .45) Ace Agent Aircrewman All-American 2000 Anaconda AR-15 Bisley Buntline Scout Challenger Model Cobra Colt Coltsman Commander Delta Elite Detective Special Double Eagle Frontier Scout Gold Cup Government Model (1911 A1) Huntsman (automatic) Junior Lawman/Mark III Lightning (rifle) Monitor* Mustang National Match New Service Officer's ACP Officer's Model PAF "Junior" Peacemaker (Frontier) Python Trooper Woodsman Woodsman*		CLT	
4 Aces	US	ERL	Mfd. by Esfac, Inc.
4 Aces*		FOV	
A & F (Abercrombie & Fitch)	IT/WG	ABC	Importer
A W C Systems Technology	US	AWS	Phoenix, AZ
A. B. Distributors	US	ABD	
A. Fagnus	BG	FAG	Mfr. of revolvers and pistols
A. Gilon	FN	GOA	Mfr. of Velo-Dog revolvers
A. H. Fox (Sterlingworth)	US	FOX	Double-barrel shotguns
A. J. Aubrey	US	AUB	Mfd. for Sears, Roebuck & Co.
A. J. Rummel Arms Co. (Rummel)	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
A. J. Rummel Arms Co. (Rummel)*		RUM	
A. Joseph Defourny	BG	AJD	
A. Krausser	GE	KUS	Not Iver Johnson

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
A. R. Sales Co.	US	ARS	Mfr. of .45 pistol frames
A. Stroegeer	--	STR	Not to be confused with Stoeger Arms
A. T. I. S. (Armi Atis)	IT	AAS	Mfr. of shotguns
A. T. I. S. (Armi Atis)*		IAT	
A. W. Schwarzlose	AU	SCH	
A. Zoli/Antonio Zoli	IT	ZOI	Mfr. of shotguns; not to be confused with Angelo Zoli
AA Arms Corp.	US	AAC	Model Hill, NC
AA Modelo 1916	SP	AZA	Model of Arrizabalaga & Azanza
AA Modelo 1916* Arrizabalaga & Azanza* Arrizabalaga, Calixto* Azanza & Arrizabalaga* C. Arrizabalaga* Calixto Arrizabalaga* Campeon/Campeon Patent Esmit Especial Hijos de C. Arrizabalaga JO-LO-AR		ARR	
AAA/AAA Model 1919	SP	ALD	Trademark of Aldazabal
AAA/AAA Model 1919*		AAA	
AARCO	US	ARL	Arlington, WA; trade name for Arnold Arms Co., Inc.
Abadie	PT	ABE	
Abercrombie & Fitch (A & F)	IT/WG	ABC	Importer
Abesser & Merel	GE	ABM	
Abiline Centennial	US	HR	Mfd. by Harrington & Richardson

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Abilene Centennial American D. A. Bay State H & R (Harrington & Richardson) H & R 1871, Inc. Handy-Gun Harrich* Harrington & Richardson Hibbard (model W-H) New Defender Pal Premier Reising (H & R) Reising Arms Co. Side Kick Sportsman* Topper Trapper Tycoon Young America D. A.		HR	
Abilene Marshal	WG	SSS	Mfd. by J. P. Sauer & Sons
ABN Industrial	US	---	Buena Park, CA; see ENA; mfr. of rifle receivers/pistol frames for Enterprise Arms
ABN Industrial Enterprise Arms		ENA	
A-Bolt	--	FNB	
A-Bolt Baby Browning BAR (Browning auto rifle)* BDM (pistol) Belgian Browning Browning Arms Co.* Capitan Citori* F. N. (Fabrique Nationale) Fabrique Nationale D'Armes de Guerre FN-FAL Meadalist Medallion Olympian P-35 (high power) Safari Grade Superposed (shotgun) Sweet Sixteen T-Bolt Triple Surette Twelvette (shotgun) Twentyweight (shotgun) Vigilante		FNB	
Accu-Match Intl.	US	ACU	Mesa, AZ
Accuracy Intl., Ltd.	US	AIL	Hampshire, England; mfr. of rifles
Accu-Tek	US	ACC	Chino, CA

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Ace	US	CLT	Model of Colt
Ace*		ACE	
Acha/Acha Hermanos	SP	ACH	
Acier Comprime	SP	ACI	
Ackley, P. O.	US	ACK	Mfr. of rifles; importer
Acme	US	DVT	Brand of Davenport
Acme Arms Co.	US	ST	Subsidiary of Stevens
Acme Arms Co. Crac Short Delphian Model 9 Diamond Essex Favorite George Worthington Gibraltar Goose Gun Long Tom Model 167H Model 948E New White Powder Wonder Nitro Nitro Marvel Nitro Proof Northwesterner Peerless Riverside Arms Co. Ryder Stevens/J. Stevens Arms Co. Super Dreadnaught Super Range Goose Valiant/Valiant Rifle* Whippet* White Powder Wonder		ST	
Acme*		CME	
Action Arms, Ltd.	EN	ACL	Importer for Britarms of England
Action/Action 1920 Model	SP	ACT	Mfd. by Modesto Santos
Adams	EN	ADA	
Adler/Adlerwaffenwerke	WG	ADL	
Adler/Adlerwaffenwerke*		ADW	
Advanced Armament, Inc.	US	AVC	Georgia
Advanced Armaments, Inc.	US	ADV	
Advanced Small Arms Inds.	SZ	ASA	Solothurn, Switzerland
Advantage	--	AVA	
Advantage Arms	US	ATG	St. Paul, MN

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Aetna Arms Co.	US	AET	
AG	IT	IAG	See Galesi, Armi
AG Armi Galesi Hijo (automatic)* Industria Armi Galesi (I. A. G.)		IAG	
Agawam Arms	US	AGW	
Agent	US	CLT	
Agner	DK	SAX	See Saxhoj Product
Agramonte, Ed	US	AGM	Importer
Agristin-Farar-Espana	SP	AGR	
Aguirre y Aranzabal	SP	AGT	
Aguirre y Cia	SP	AYG	
Aguirre, Pedro Arosa	SP	ADC	Mfr. of shotguns
Aguro	SP	AGU	
Aiken, Henry	EN	AIK	
AIM, Inc.	US	APD	Parton, MD
AIMCO	US	AIC	Houston, TX; see ARMAS International Manufacturing Co.
AIMCO/ARMAS		AIC	
Aircraft Armaments Corp.	US	USA	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Aircraft Armaments Corp. Army (U.S.) BAR (Browning auto rifle) Bridge Tool & Die Mfg. Co. Cadillac Gage Co. Delco Division, Santa Barbara Eddystone Garand (M1 Rifle) General Motors Guide Lamp Division, General Motors IBM (Intl. Business Machines) Inland Division, General Motors International Postal Meter Kanarr Corp. Krag-Jorgensen M-1 (M1 rifle) Maremont Corp. Midvale Steel & Ordnance National Postal Meter Quality Hardware & Machine Corp. Remington Arms Union Remington-Rand, Inc. Rochester Defense Corp. Rock Island Arsenal Rockola Mfg. Corp. Royal McBee Typewriter Corp. S. Mfg. Co. (Singer) Saginaw Steering Division, General Motors Smith-Corona (not Smith & Wesson) Springfield (military rifles) Thompson Submachine Gun TRW (Thompson, Ramo, & Woolridge) Underwood-Elliott-Fisher Co. Union Switch & Signal Co. U.S.* U.S. Air Force U.S. & S. U.S. Coast Guard U.S. Marine Corps U.S. Navy U.S. Postal Meter Co. U.S.A./U.S. Army		USA	
Aircrewman	US	CLT	Mfd. for USAF
Ajax	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Ajax Army	US	MED	Mfd. by E. C. Meacham Arms Co.
Ajax Army*		AJA	
Ajax*		AJX	
Akah	GE	ALB	Distributed and imported by Albrecht Kind
Akkar Silah Sanayi TIC, Ltd.	TY	AKK	Izmir, Turkey; trade name Hatsan
Akliengesellschaft	CK	AKT	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
AKM	EY	MDI	Model of Maadi
Alamo	US/SP/WG	ALM	Also brand name of Stoeger on Rohm revolver and Alamo Leather Co. on High Standard revolver
Alaska	US	HOD	Brand name of Hood Firearms Co.
Alaska*		AKA	
Albin Wall	GE	STQ	
Albion	EN	ENF	Mfd. by Enfield
Albrecht Kind	GE	ALB	Distributor/importer
Alchemy Arms Co.	US	ALY	Auburn, WA
Aldazabal	SP	ALD	
Aldens (Chieftain)	US	ADS	Mfd. by Savage
Aldo Uberti	IT	UBE	Mfr. of revolvers
Alert	US	HOD	Brand name of Hood Firearms Co.
Alert*		ALR	
Alex	US	HAA	Brand of Hopkins & Allen
Alex Martin, Ltd.	EN	MRA	Distributor/importer
Alex Allen Allen & Thurber Blue Jacket Captain Jack Dictator Halfbreed Hard Pan Hopkins & Allen (H & A) Imperial Arms Co. My Friend Parole Pathfinder Phoenix Ranger Scott Swampangel Tramps Terror XL XLCR*		HAA	
Alex* Alexia Alexis*		ALX	
Alexander Arms	US	AXA	Radford, VA
Alexander James Ordnance	US	AJO	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Alexander Stocking & Co.	US	STX	
Alexia	US	ALX	Mfr. of revolvers
Alexis	US	HOD	Brand name of Hood Firearms Co.
Alfa	BG/SP/GE	ALF	Trademark of Adolf Frank Co.
Alfaro	BG/SP/GE	ALF	Trademark of Alfa
Alkar/Alkartasuna	SP	ALA	Brand names of Alkartasuan Fabrica de Armas
Alkar/Alkartasuna*		ALK	
Alkartasuan Fabrica de Armas	SP	ALA	
All-American 2000	US	CLT	
Allen	IT	ALN	
Allen	US	HAA	
Allen & Thurber	US	HAA	Mfd. by Hopkins & Allen
Allen & Thurber*		ALT	
Allen & Wheelock	US	ALW	
Allen American	IT	IAL	Imported shotguns
Allen, Ethan, & Co.	US	ALE	
Allied Arms	US	ALS	
Allies	SP	ALL	
Alonzo D. Perry	US	PER	
Alpha Arms	US	AHA	Flower Mound, TX
Alpine	EN	FCL	Mfd. by Firearms Co., Ltd.
Alpine Industries	US	ALP	Los Angeles, CA; mfr. of commercial M-1 carbines
Amadeo Rossi & Co.	BZ	AMR	
Amantino, E. R.	BZ	BOI	Previously Boito; guns now marked ERA
Ameetec	US	AEE	Gilbert, AZ
Amelung	BG	WAT	Model of L. J. Warnant
America	US	BLG	Brand name of Bliss & Goodyear
America S. A.	DR	AMA	
American Arms	US	AER	North Kansas City, MO
American Arms & Ammo	US	AAM	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
American Arms Co.	US	AM	
American Arms Intl.	US	AAI	Salt Lake City, UT
American Arms, Inc.	US	AAR	Garden Grove, CA
American Arms/Delta	US	AAD	Sparks, NV
American Barlock Wonder	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent for Sears, Roebuck & Co.
American Barlock Wonder*		ABW	
American Barlock Wonder* American Gun Co.*		AMG	
American Boy	US	TOW	Brand name of Townley Metal Co.
American Boy*		AME	
American Browning	US	BRO	
American Browning*		ABG	
American Bulldog	US	IJ	Brand of Iver Johnson
American Bulldog C. K. (Cactus Kid) Cactus Kid Cadet Cannon Breech Champion Excel Favorite Favorite Navy Healthways Hercules* Iver Johnson Johnson Arms & Cycle Works Knox-All & Knox All Lakeside* Lion Sealed Eight Simson Smoker Swift Tarn* U.S. Revolver Co. U.S. Single Gun Viking Western Field Western Field (Montgomery Ward)* Woodsman		IJ	
American Club	US	AMC	Mfr. of shotguns
American Craftsmen	US	AMF	
American D. A.	US	HR	Model of Harrington & Richardson
American Derringer Co.	US	AMJ	Waco, TX

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
American Derringer Corp.	US	AMD	Distributed by Early & Modern Firearms
American Eagle	US	NOB	Brand name of Noble
American Eagle*		AML	
American Firearms Corp.	US	AMH	
American Firearms Mfg. Co.	US	AFM	.38 single-shot derringer and stainless .25 automatic
American Frontier Firearms	US	AFF	Aguanga, CA
American Gun Co.	US	CRE	Brand of Crescent
American Import Co. (Taico)	WG/IT/PI	AIM	Importer
American Industries, Inc.	US	All	Mfr. of Calico
American S & W	SP	AMW	Not Smith & Wesson
American Spirit Arms Corp.	US	APT	Phoenix, AZ
American Standard Tool Co.	US	AMI	Mfr. of revolvers
American Steam Works	US	AMM	
American Weapons Corp.	US	AWC	Importer
American Western Arms	US	AWA	Del Ray Beach, FL
American, The	US	THE	
Amerigo Cosmi	IT	ACS	
Amero Especialistas Reunidas	SP	AES	
Ames, N. P.	US	AMN	
Amr Model	IT	BEN	Model of Bernardelli
Amsden, R. W.	US	AMS	
AMT (Arcadia Machine & Tool)	US	AMT	Mfr. of frames and stainless pistols
Amtec 2000	US	AIE	Gardner, MA; mfr. of revolvers
Amuategui, Martin	SP	AMU	
Anaconda	US	CLT	
Anciens Establishments Pieper	BG	ANC	
Ancion-Marx	BG	EXT	Mfr. of Extracteur
Ancion-Marx*		ACM	
Andrea Benetti	IT	BNE	
Andrew Fyrberg & Co.	US	FYR	Early mfr.
Andrus & Osborn	US	AND	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Angelo & Emelis Boniotti	IT	BAO	
Angelo Zoli	IT	ANZ	Not to be confused with Antonio Zoli
Angelo Zoli Delfino* Zoli, Angelo, and Figli		ANZ	
Anschutz	WG	ANS	
Anschutz/Savage/Anschutz	WG	ANS	Rifles imported by Savage
Anson & Deeley	EN	ANY	Mfr. of shotguns
Antonio Aspiri	SP	AZC	Mfr. of pistols; see Colon B. H.
Antonio Errasti	SP	ERR	
Antonio Gil & Co.	SP	AOG	Eibar, Spain
Antonio Zoli	IT	ZOI	Mfr. of shotguns
Anzio Ironworks	US	AZI	St. Petersburg, FL
Apache	SP	OVO	Made by Ojanguren & Vidosa
Apache	US	APC	Mfr. of .45 carbines
Apache*		APA	
Apaolozo/Apaolozo Hermanos	SP	APH	
Apex	EN	HOH	Model of Holland & Holland
Apollo	WG/AU	APL	See Voere
AR-7 (prior to 1992) Charco (former Charter Arms Corp.) Dual Pathfinder Pathfinder Pathfinder* Undercover Undercoverette		CAC	
AR-7 Industries	US	ARB	Meriden, CT; mfr. of AR-7 rifle
Aramberri, Victor, & Sons	SP	ARV	
Aramberry Hermanos	SP	ABH	
Arana y Cie	SP	ARA	Mfr. of revolvers
Arcadia Machine & Tool (AMT)	US	AMT	
Arcadia Machine & Tool (AMT) Automag II - "Automag II" (1) Backup - "Backup" (1) Hardballer (AMT) - "Hardballer" (1) Lightning - "Lightning" (1)		AMT	
Arcoa	US	ACA	See Arms Corp. of America

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Arcoa* Armigas-Comega		ARC	
Arcus Co.	BU	AC	Mfr. of 9 mm semiautomatic pistols (Arcus 94)
Ardessa	SP	ASS	Spain
Areito-Auriena	SP	AOA	
Ares Defense Systems	US	ADE	Blacksburg, VA
Argentina	AT	AT	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Argentina*		AGN	
Argler	--	ARG	
Arisaka	JA	ARI	
Arisaka* Hamada Japan Tokyo Arsenal*		JA	
Aristocrat	US	ARJ	Brand name of Supple-Biddle Hdw. or model of Stevens
Aristocrat	WG	MAU	Rifle model of Mauser
Arizaga, Casper	SP	ARK	Mfr. of shotguns
Arizaga, Eusebio	SP	ARE	
Arizaga, Gaspar	SP	ARK	Mfr. of shotguns
Arizmendi y Goenaga	SP	ARZ	
Arizmendi y Zulaica	SP	AYZ	
Arizmendi, Francisco	SP	ARZ	
Arizmendi, Norberto	SP	ANO	
Arkawa Kogyo K. K.	JA	AAK	Mfr. of rifles
Arlington Ordnance	US	ARL	Weston, CT; importer - reimports surplus U.S. military weapons shipped overseas (M1 Garands, M1 Carbines, etc.)
Armaf S. A.	BG	ARF	
Armalite	US	AAL	Use AAL only when model is other than listed
Armalite AR-15	US	CLT	Mfd. by Colt
Armalite AR-180	EN	STL	Mfd. by Sterling

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Armalite AR-180	JA	HWA	Mfd. by Howa
Armalite AR-7	US	CAC	Mfd. by Charter Arms Corp./Survival Arms
Armament Technology Corp.	US	ARH	
Armand Gavage	BG	GAV	
Armand Mieg	--	MIE	
Armas	--	AEI	
Armas Bost	SP	BOZ	
Armas Erbi	SP	ERI	
Armas Gib-Maximo	SP	GIM	
ARMAS International Manufacturing Co.	US	AIC	Houston, TX; also see AIMCO
Armas Marixa	SP	MRX	Mfr. of shotguns
Armas Marixa*		AMX	
Armee (pistol)	GE	WAL	Model of Walther
Armee Model	AU	RGA	Mfd. by Roth-Gasser
Armee Model*		ARD	
Armera	SP	ARQ	
Armeria El Cazador	UY	AEC	
Armeria El Ciervo	UY	ALC	
Armi Atis S. R. L.	IT	AAS	
Armi E & F	IT	AEF	Italy
Armi Fabri	IT	FBR	Mfr. of shotguns
Armi Galesi	IT	IAG	Not to be confused with Rigarmi
Armi Galesi* Hijo (automatic)* Militar* RG (w/o Numbers)* Rigarmi/Rigarms* Rino Galesi*		GAL	
Armi Guiseppe Tanfolglio	IT	GUT	Mfr. of pistols; same company as Fratelli Tanfolglio
Armi Guiseppe Tanfolglio*		ITT	
Armi Jaeger/Armi Jager	IT	JAE	Imported by Navy Arms Corp.
Armi Sabatti	IT	SBI	Mfr. of shotguns
Armi San Marco	IT	ASM	Replicas of antiques

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Armi San Paolo	IT	ASP	
Armi Sport	IT	ASB	Mfr. of reproduction firearms
Armi Tecniche de Emilio Rizzini	IT	ATZ	Brescia, Italy
Armigas-Comega	IT	ARC	
Arminex	US	ARM	Scottsdale, AZ
Arminius	WG	ARN	Not a make; brand mfd. by Herman Weihrauch, F. I. E. and others
Arminius Tiger Titan Tiger*		ARN	
Armitage Intl.	US	AIN	Seneca, SC; mfr. of 9 mm Scorpion and Scarab pistols
Armory Gun Co.	US	AGC	Mfr. of shotguns
Armotecnia	IT	IAR	Mfr. of shotguns
Arms Co.	US	ACA	Same as Arms Corp. of America
Arms Co.* Arms Corp. of America* Armsco*		ARO	
Arms Corp. of America	US	ACP	Baltimore, MD
Arms Corp. of America	US	ACA	Milan, IL; mfr. of pistols
Arms Technology	US	ATH	
Armsco	US	ACA	Same as Arms Corp. of America
ARMSCO	US	ACA	Nashville, TN
Arm Scor	SF	ACR	
Arm Scor Precision	US	APR	Importer
Armsport	IT	AMP	Importer
Army (U.S.)	US	USA	Military-issue weapons; each weapon has own mfr.
Arnold Arms Co., Inc.	US	ARL	Arlington, WA; (trade name AARCO)
Arosa Aguirre, Pedro	SP	ADC	Mfr. of shotguns
Arquebusier	SZ	MAY	Model of Mayor
Arrieta & Azcoaga	SP	AZB	Imported by Galesi
Arriola	SP	ARP	
Arrizabalaga & Azanza	SP	AZA	
Arrizabalaga, Calixto	SP	ACO	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Arrostegui, Eulugio	SP	EAS	
Arsenal Co.	BU	RSE	Private, nongovernment firm; mfr. of pistols
Arsenal de Tula	SX	TUA	
Arsenal USA, LLC	US	ASL	Houston, TX
Arsenal, Inc.	US	ANL	Do not confuse with Arsenal of Bulgaria or Arsenal U.S.A.
Artic	US	CRE	Brand of Crescent
Artic*		ATI	
Artigis	GE	ART	
Artillerie Inrichtigen	NE	NE	Military arsenal
Artistic Arms	US	ATA	Mfr. of rifles
Arva	SP	ARU	
Ascaso, F.	SP	ASC	
Ascensio Zabala	SP	ZAA	
Ashton (P. H. or W.)	SP	ASH	
Aspiri, Antonio	SP	AZC	Mfr. of pistols; see Colon B. H.
Astar	SP	ASR	Spain
Aston (W. or H.)	US	ASO	
Astra	SP	AST	
Astra Unceta y Cia	SP	AST	
Ata Arms	TY	ATM	Istanbul, Turkey
ATC	SP	ATC	
Athena	JA	SKB	SKB Firearms Co.
Atkin, Grant & Lang	EN	AGL	
Atlas	SP/IT	ATL	Importer/distributor
Attila	HU	FEG	Auto-loading pistol; mfd. by Feg Union
Attila*		ATT	
Aubrey, A. J.	US	AUB	Mfd. for Sears, Roebuck & Co.
Audax	FN	MDA	Brand D'Armes des Pyrenees
Audax*		AUD	
August Francolette Co.	US	FRG	
August Francotte	BG	FTR	Mfr. of shotguns

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
August Menz	GE/WG	ME	
August Menz*		AUG	
August Schnle	GE	SHN	Also see Reform
August Schuler	GE	AGS	
Aurora	SP	AUA	
Auslands Patent	GE	SHN	Trademark of August Schnle; see Reform
Austen	AS	ASN	Military weapons; see Sten
Austen*		STN	
Sten			
Australia	AS	AS	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Australia		AS	
Australian Automatic Lithgow*			
Australia*		ATS	
Australian Automatic*			
Australian Arms	AS	ATR	
Australian Automatic	AS	AS	
Australian Automatic Arms	AS	STU	Tazmania, Australia
Austria	AU	AU	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Austria*		AUS	
Auto Mag	US	AUQ	See AMT., T. D. E., or Jurras
Auto Nine Corp.	US	ATO	Parma, ID
Autograde	FN	AUR	
Automatic Arms	US	AUO	South Carolina
Automatic Model 1924	SP	AUM	
Automatic Pistole ZKP	CK	AUP	Military weapons
Automatique Francaise	FN	AUT	See Societe D'Armes
Auto-Nine		FTL	
F. T. L. Marketing			
Auto-Ordnance Corp.	US	AOC	Mfr. of submachine guns and semiautomatic rifles
Auto-Wing	US	UNV	Shotgun model of Universal Firearms Corp.
Avant Inds.	US	AVT	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Avenger	--	ANG	Revolvers
Avion/Avion Pistolet	SP	AVI	Mfd. by Azpiri
AVK-BV (see Gustloff)	GE	GUS	See Gustloff
AWI	US	AWI	Eaton, CO
Aya	SP	AGT	Shotguns
Aya* Matador		AYA	
Azanza & Arrizabalaga	SP	AZA	
Azcoaga & Arrieta	SP	AZB	Imported by Galesi
Azpiri/Antonio Azpiri	SP	AZC	Mfr. of pistols; see Colon B. H.
Azul (Mauser copy)	SP	ARK	Model of Arizaga
Azul (Mauser copy)*		AZL	
B & H Small Arms	US	BHA	Mfr. of handguns and rifles
B. A. Co.	US	BAC	Bacon Arms Co.
B. C. Automatic	SP	BCA	
B. F. Arms Manufacturer	US	BFA	
B. F. Joslyn	US	JSN	Mfr. of Civil War rifles
B. H.	SP	BHP	
B. M. & S. Special	US	SMC	Brand name of L. C. Smith Gun Co.
B. M. & S. Special*		BMS	
B. S. F.	GE	BSF	
B. West Imports, Inc.	US	BWA	Tucson, AZ; mfr. of AK-type receiver
BA	SP	BA	
Baby	BG/SP	BAB	Various mfrs.
Baby	HU	FEG	Model of Frommer
Baby Browning	BG	FNB	
Baby Dragoon	US/SP	BAY	Various mfrs. including Colt in early 1800s
Baby Hammerless	US/BG	BH	Model of Sedgley or various other mfrs.
Bacon (Mfg. or Arms Co.)	US	BAC	
Badminton	EN	HOH	Model name of Holland & Holland

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Badminton*		BAN	
Baford Arms	US	BFD	Bristol, TN; mfr. "Thunder," a multi-caliber derringer
Bahia	SP	BHI	Two-barrel pistols
Baikal	SX	BKL	Mfr. of shotguns
Bailey, Thomas	US	BAI	
Baker	US	SMC	Brand name of L. C. Smith Gun Co.
Baker Gun Co.	US/BG	BAK	Imported or mfd. by Crescent
Baldwin Co.	US	BAW	Mfr. of shotguns
Ball & Williams	US	BLD	Mfd. by C. H. Ballard
Ball & Williams*		BWS	
Ballard & Fairbanks	US	BAF	
Ballard (rifle)	US	MAR	Model of Marlin Firearms Co.
Ballard Arms	US	BAA	Lynndyl, UT; .50-caliber rifle
Ballard Arms Bay State*		BAA	
Ballard Rifle & Cartridge, LLC	US	BRC	Cody, WY
Ballard Rifle & Cartridge, LLC Bronco*		BRC	
Ballard, C. H.	US	BLD	Mfr. of Civil War rifles
Ballester-Molina	AT	HIS	Mfd. by Hafdasa
Ballester-Molina* Ballester-Riguad* Ejericito Argentina* Fabricado PCR* Hafdasa*		BAL	
Ballester-Riguad	AT	BAD	
Baltimore Arms Co.	US	BAM	
Bang Up	US	BUP	Trade name of Graham & Haines Co.
Bansners Ultimate Rifles	US	BNU	Adamstown, PA
Bantam	IT	BER	Model mfd. by Beretta
BAR (Browning auto rifle)	US/GE/BG	USA	Various mfrs.; military-issue weapons
BAR (Browning auto rifle)*		BAP	
BAR (Browning auto rifle)*		BAR	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Barett Firearms Manufacturing	US	BRT	Murfreesboro, TN; mfr. of 50-caliber rifles
Barker, T.	US/BG	BAE	Sold by Crescent, H & D Folsom Arms Co., and Iver Johnson
Baroness	US	BUQ	Mfd. by Butler Associates, Inc.
Barrenechea & Gallestegue	SP	BAG	Auto Pistols
Bar-Sto Precision	US	BSP	Twentynine Palms, CA
Bascaran, Martin A.	SP	BNM	
Basculant	SP/BG	BAS	
Basque	SP	ECE	Model of Echasa
Basque*		BAQ	
Batavia/Batavia Leader	US	BAT	Model of Crescent or Baker
Battista Rizzini	IT	BZL	Marcheno, Italy
Bauer Firearms Corp.	US	BAU	Mfr. of pistols
Bauer, Karl	GE	BRL	Distributor
Bauska Arms	CK	BKA	Mfd. in Czechoslovakia; imported to the U.S.
Bay State	US	HR	Model of Harrington & Richardson
Bayard	DK	HAJ	Mfd. by Haerens Tojhus
Bayard/Bayard Bergmann	BG	ANC	Mfd. by Anciens Establishments Pieper
Bayard/Bayard Bergmann*		BYD	
Bayerische Sportwaffenfabrik	GE	BSF	
Bayonne	--	---	Not a brand; city in France
BDM (pistol)	--	FNB	
Bearcat	US	SR	Model of Sturm, Ruger & Co.
Beaumont-Vitali	NE	BEA	
Becker	GE	BCK	Mfr. of shotguns
Becker & Hollander	GE	BEC	
Beebe Arms Co.	US	BBE	Brand of Marlin or Remington
Beeman	US	BMN	Mfr. of airguns
Beesley	EN	BEE	
Beholla	GE	BEC	Brand of Becker & Hollander

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Beholla* F. L. Selbstlader* Leonhardt* Simson		SEL	
Behorden	GE	SSS	Model of J. P. Sauer & Sons
Beistegui	SP	BEI	
Beistegui Beistegui-Hermanos Bulwark Cebra Libia My Friend* Oscillante, B. H. Royal (Royal Novelty)		BEI	
Beistegui-Hermanos	SP	BEI	Spanish for Beistegui Brothers
Belategui, Juan Antonio	SP	BJA	
Belgian Browning	BG	FNB	
Belgian Browning*		BBR	
Belgique/Belgium	BG	BG	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Belgique/Belgium* Duo*		BEL	
Belknap Hardware	US	BHE	Use BHE only when model is other than listed
Belknap Hardware Model B-63 Model B-64 Model B-65C Model B-68 Model B-963 Model B-964 Model B-967	US	SAV	
Belleri, Luigi	IT	LBU	
Bellmore Gun Co.	US	CRE	Brand of Crescent
Bellmore Gun Co.*		BEM	
Bellmore-Johnson Tool Co.	US	BJT	
Belmont Firearms	EN	BTF	Mfr. of shotguns
Ben Franklin	US	BEJ	
Ben Franklin Benjamin* Benjamin Franklin		BEJ	
Benelli S. P. A.	IT	BNL	
Benelli S. P. A.* Bison*		BIS	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Benemerita	SP	RET	Brand of Retolaza/Retolaza Brothers
Benemerita*		BET	
Benet Arms	US	BTA	Importer
Benetti, Andrea	IT	BNE	
Benjamin	US	BJM	Mfr. of air guns
Benjamin Franklin	US	BEJ	
Berasaluze Areitio Aurtena	SP	BZA	Mfr. of pistols
Berben Corp.	US	BBC	Importer of Beretta
Berdan	SX/US	BEF	Early arms mfr.
Berent Steel Co.	US/IT/WG	BEQ	Importer
Berestian & Cia	SP	BYC	
Beretta (Industria S. A.)	BZ	BER	
Beretta (P. or Pietro)	IT	BER	
Beretta USA Corp.	US	FII	Formerly F. I. Inds.
Bergereon	FN	BEB	
Bergmann, Theodor	GE/BG	BEG	
Bergmann-Schmeisser	WG	BEG	
Bergmann-Schmeisser*		BEH	
Berkshire	US	BEK	
Berlin Suhler Waffen	GE	BSW	
Bernardelli, Vincenzo	IT	BEN	
Bernardon-Martin	FN	BEO	
Bernedo	SP	BED	
Berns Wholesale	US	BEW	Importer/distributor
Bersa/Bersa Piccola	AT	AEI	Mfd. by Industria Argentina
Bersa/Bersa Piccola*		BEP	
Besa	EN	BSA	Mfd. by BSA; copy of two-barrel .37 machine gun
Besa*		BES	
Beschi, Mario	IT	BSM	Mfr. of shotguns
Best, The	US	FIP	Mfd. by F. I. E.
Bes-Tof-A1	--	BSL	Brand of shotgun

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Bettinsoli Tarcisio	IT	BTT	Gardone, Italy
Big Bear Arms	US	BBA	Importer
Big D	WG	ROM	Brand name of Rhoem Gesellschaft
Big D		ROM	
Chicago Cub			
Dixon-Cheyenne			
Liberty Arms Co.*			
Little Bisley			
Maverick			
Plinker			
R610c			
RG (with numbers)			
Rhoem Gesellschaft			
Rohm			
Romo			
Rosco			
Senorita			
Shorty			
Sougun			
Thalso			
Thalson Co. (T. C.)			
Viking			
York*			
Big D*		BIG	
Big Horn Arms	US	BHN	Watertown, SD
BII Sales	US	BII	
Bijou	BG	BIJ	
Bill Wiseman & Co., Inc.	US	BWC	College Station, TX
Bingham, Squire's	PI	SQB	Mfd. by Squibman
Bird Hunter	FR	DAE	Model of Darne shotguns
Birmingham Gun Depot	US	SMC	Brand name of L. C. Smith Gun Co. shotguns
Birmingham Gun Depot*		BGO	
Birmingham Small Arms (BSA)	EN	BSA	
Bisley	US	CLT	Model of Colt
Bison	WG	SCR	Brand of Herbert Schmidt
Bittner, Gustav	AU	BIT	
Bjorgum	NW	BJO	
Black Forest	AU	VOE	Model of Voere rifles
Black Prince	US	BRG	Brand name of Bridge Gun Co.
Blackhawk	US	SR	Model of Sturm, Ruger & Co.

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Bland, Thomas, & Sons	EN	TBS	
Blaser Jagdwaffen GmbH	GE	BJW	Isny/Allgau, Germany
Bliss & Goodyear	US	BLG	
Blue Hen	US	BJH	Brand name of Jellico Hardware
Blue Jacket	US	HAA	Mfd. by Hopkins & Allen
Blue Jacket*		BLJ	
Blue Mallard	IT	MSI	Model of Masieri
Blue Mallard*		BLM	
Blue Ridge Precision Gunworks	US	BRP	Fort Mill, SC
Blue Ridge Precision Gunworks Bridgeport Arms Co.*		BRP	
Bluegrass Armory	US	BLS	Richmond, KY
Blumenfeld Imports Co.	US	BLC	Importer
Blunt & Syms	US	BLU	
BM	SX	BM	Mfr. of shotguns
Bobcat Weapons, Inc.	US	BOB	Phoenix, AZ
Bock	FN	BOX	Double-barrel pistols
Bodyguard	US	SW	Model of Smith & Wesson
Bodyguard	WG	EME	Mfd. by Gerstenberger & Eberwein
Bodyguard*		BGR	
Bohica	BA	BOC	Loveland, CO; mfr. of AR-15 rifles
Bohnmische Waffenfabrik	CK	BW	
Bohnmische Waffenfabrik* Ceska Zbrojovka* FNH* Narodni Podnick* V. Z. O. R.*		CZ	
Boito	BZ	BOI	Shotguns and single-shot pistol
Bojho	YG	BOJ	Yugoslavian Army marks on Browning 1922
Boltun	SP	BOT	
Bolumburu, Gregorio	SP	BOU	
Bonanza	US	BNZ	Bacon Mfg. Co.

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Bond Arms	US	BNA	Granbury, TX; mfr. of Remington-type over/under derringer
Bonehill, C. G.	EN	BTF	Model of Belmont Firearms
Bonifacio Echeverria	SP	STA	See Star
Bonifacio Echeverria Estrella Firestar Hope (pistol of barrel) Izarra Onena Star Starfire Starlite Txantoya Vesta*		STA	
Bonifacio Echeverria*		ECH	
Boniotti, Angelo & Emelis	IT	BAO	
Bonnell Firearm Co.	US	BFC	
Boone, Daniel	US	BOO	Several mfrs.; distributed by Belknap Hardware
Borchardt, Hugo	GE	BOR	
Borchers	SP	BOH	
Bordens Accuracy Shop	US	BDN	Springville, PA; benchrest rifles
Borealis (Brigadier w/stock)	CD	NOO	Model of North American Arms
Borealis (Brigadier w/stock) Brigadier Freedom Arms Co.* North American Arms*		NOO	
Borealis (Brigadier w/stock)*		BOE	
Boss & Co.	EN	BOS	
Bost	SP	BOZ	
Boston Bull Dog	US	BBD	
Bostwick Braun	GE	UAC	Shotguns; mfd. by Union Arms Co.
Bowers Industries	US	BWI	Mfr. of Defender carbines
Bozard & Co.	EN	BZD	Mfr. of shotguns
Brandon	SP	BRB	
Braverman, R. J.	--	RJB	
Brazier	EN	BRA	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Brazil	BZ	BZ	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Breda	IT	BDA	Pistols
Bren	CD/EN	BRN	Submachine gun
Brescia	--	---	Not a make; city in Italy
Brescia Armas	IT	BSC	
Brevet/Brevetto	--	---	Not a brand; word meaning patent
Brevettate Industria Armi	IT	BRV	Shotguns
Brevez-AW	--	BVZ	.410-gauge single-shot shotgun
Bridge Gun Co.	US	BRG	Mfd. by Shapleigh Hardware
Bridge Tool & Die Mfg. Co.	US	USA	
Bridgeport Arms Co.	US	HUN	Brand name of Hunter Arms Co.
Brigadier	CD	NOO	Mfd. by North American Arms
Brigadier (951)	IT	BER	Model of Beretta
Brigadier*		BRR	
Bright Arms Co./Bright & Co.	US	HUN	Brand name of Hunter Arms Co.
Bright Arms Co./Bright & Co.*		BGT	
Briley Mfg. Inc.	US	BMI	Houston, TX
Bristol	SP	BOU	Model of Bolumburu
Bristol Firearms Co.	US	BRF	
Bristol*		BRS	
Britain (or England)	EN	EN	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Britain (or England)*		BRI	
Britarms of England	EN	ACL	Imported by Action Arms, Ltd.
Britch	EN	LEH	Model of Lee Enfield
British Enfield	--	BTE	Military surplus
Brixia (military model)	IT	BRX	Italian copy of Walther
Brno Zbrojovka	CK	BRZ	
Broadhead Armory	US	BDH	Wyandotte, MI

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Brolin Arms	--	---	Name appearing on slides of pistols. Serial numbers with JPE prefix are manufactured by J's Pacific Enterprise in Pomona, CA. If Brolin Arms appears on the weapon but the serial number does not have a JPE prefix, contact CJIS staff at 304-625-3000 for code.
Broncho	SP	ECE	Mfd. by Echasa
Broncho*		BRH	
Bronco	US	FII	Mfd. by F. I. Inds.
Brooklyn Arms Co.	US	BRK	
Browerduit	SP	BRQ	
Brown Bess (Grice)	EN	DIX	Musket; imported by Dixie Gun Works
Brown Bess (Tower)	JA	TBB	Replica
Brown Mfg. Co.	US	BRW	
Brown Mfg., E. A.	US	BRM	Alexandria, MN; Silhouette pistols
Brown Precision, Inc.	US	BNP	Los Molinos, CA
Brownie (pistol)	US	MOS	Model of Mossberg
Brownie (rifle)	US	DVT	Model of Davenport
Browning Arms Co.	US/JA/BG	BRO	
Browning Arms Co.*		BRD	
Bruno Alberti	IT	FAO	See Falco
Bruno Bolognini	IT	BBN	Gardone, Italy
Bruno Castellani	IT	CSB	Mfr. of shotguns
Brunswig	SP	AST	Mfd. by Astra
Brunswig*		BRU	
Brutus	US	HOD	Mfd. by Hood Firearms Co.
Brutus*		BTS	
Bryco Arms	US	BRY	
BS or B/S	--	BSS	
BS or B/S*		BS	
BSA (Birmingham Small Arms)	EN	BSA	
BSW Selbstlader	GE	BSW	Mfd. by Berlin Suhler Waffen

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Buchel	SZ	BUC	
Buckeye Gun Co.	US	BKG	Mfr. of shotguns
Buckhorn Cattleman	IT	UBE	Model of Aldo Uberti; see L. A. Distributors, Iver Johnson, or EMF Co.
Buckskin	IT	FHQ	Shotgun; model of Franchi
Buddie Arms Co.	US	BUD	
Budischowsky TP-70	US	NMC	Model of Noramco
Buffalo	SP	GAA	Mfd. by Gabilondo
Buffalo	SP	BYC	Mfd. by Berestian & Cia
Buffalo Arms Corp.	US	BFF	
Buffalo Arms Corp.	US	BUA	Tonawanda, NY
Buffalo Frontier	WG	SCR	Brand of Herbert Schmidt
Buffalo Frontier* Buffalo Scout*		BUF	
Buffalo Scout	IT	TOF	Mfd. by Francisco Tanfoglio; inscribed "Made in Italy"
Buffalo Scout	US	FIP	Mfd. by F. I. E.
Buffalo Scout	WG	SCR	Brand of Herbert Schmidt
Buffalo Scout	US/IT	ECM	Imported by Excam
Buhag	EM	BUH	
Bul Transmark, Ltd.	IS	BTM	Tel Aviv, Israel
Bulldog	US/EN/BG	BUL	Various mfrs.
Bulldozer	US	COE	Model of Connecticut Arms & Mfg. Co.
Bulldozer*		BUZ	
Bullfighter	BG	BUE	
Bullseye Mfg. Co.	US	FW	Mfd. by Forehand & Wadsworth
Bullseye Mfg. Co. Electric Forehand & Wadsworth (F & W), Worcester, MA Halfbreed Swampangel Swampangel* Terror		FW	
Bullseye Mfg. Co.*		BLY	
Bulwark	SP	BEI	Model of Beistegui
Bulwark*		BUK	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Buntline Scout	US	CLT	Model of Colt
Burgess	US	BUG	
Burgham	FN	BUO	
Burgo/Burgsmueller, Karl	WG	BUR	Importer/distributor
Burnsides	US	BND	Mfr. of Civil War carbines
Buscher Strotmodell	GE	BUS	
Bushmaster	US	BHT	Mfd. by Gwinn Firearms
Bussu	SP	BUU	
Butler Associates, Inc.	US	BUQ	
Butterfield, Jesse S.	US	BUT	
BYF	GE	MAU	German code marking for Mauser
C. Arrizabalaga	SP	ACO	
C. E. Heinzelmann	GE	HEE	Handguns
C. G. Bonehill	US/EN	BTF	Model of Belmont Firearms
C. G. Bonehill*		BON	
C. G. Haenel	GE	HAL	Same as Haenel-Schmeisser
C. G. Haenel*		HAE	
C. H.	SP	CH	
C. K. (Cactus Kid)	US	IJ	Model of Iver Johnson
C. S. Shattuck Arms Co.	US	SHC	
C. Sharps & Co. (Sharps & Sons)	US	SHA	
C. W. Franklin	BG	FCW	Imported by H & D Folsom Arms Co.
Cactus Kid	US	IJ	Model of Iver Johnson
Cadet	US	IJ	Model of Iver Johnson
Cadillac Gage Co.	US	USA	Automatic weapons systems; mfd. for U.S. military
Cadix	SP	AST	Model of Astra
Cadix*		CAX	
Caesar Guerini	IT	CGI	Brescia, Italy
Cafeld	GE	CAF	Mfr. of cane guns
Calico	US	All	Mfd. by American Ind.
California Arms	US	CAL	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Calixto Arrizabalaga	SP	ACO	
Calvert, John	EN	CAE	
Calwestco, Inc.	US	CWC	Irwin, CA
Campeon/Campeon Patent	SP	ARR	Model of Hijos de C. Arrizabalaga
Campeon/Campeon Patent*		CAM	
Campo Giro	BG/SP	CAG	Made by Astra
Canadian Industries, Ltd. (C. I. L.)	US	CIL	Use CIL only when model is other than listed
Canadian Industries, Ltd. (C. I. L.) Model 212 Model 227 Model 233 Model 266 Model 401 Model 607 Model 607TD Model 621 Model 621TD Model 710 Model 725 Model 830 Model 850 Model 871 Model 950-C Model 950-T	US	SAV	
Cannon Block	US	CLK	Mfd. by Clerke
Cannon Block*		CNB	
Cannon Breech	US	IJ	Brand name of Iver Johnson
Cannon Breech*		CNN	
Cap-Chure	US	PCE	Douglasville, GA; mfd. by Palmer Chemical & Equipment Co., Inc.
Capitan	BG	FNB	P35 Browning with tangent sight
Capitan	FN	CAP	
Captain Jack	US	HAA	Mfd. by Hopkins & Allen
Captain Jack*		CPJ	
Carbojet	US/WG	HH	Model of Hy Hunter
Carcano	IT	CAA	Italian military rifles
Caribou	FD	TAP	Rifle model of Tampereen Asepaja
Carl Gustav	SQ	GCL	See Forenade Fabrik Verken

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Carl Walther	WG	WAL	Mfr. of pistols
Carlo Cassartelli	IT	CTL	Brescia, Italy; mfr. of shotguns
Carlo Riva	IT	CRV	
Carolina Arms Co.	US	CAR	Trade name of H & D Folsom Arms Co. and Smith Wadsworth; brand name of Crescent-Davis
Cartuchos	--	---	Not a brand; Spanish for cartridges
Cascade Arms	US	CDE	Maupin, OR
Ca-Si	SP	CAS	
Casper Arizaga	SP	ARK	Mfr. of shotguns
Caspian Arms, Ltd.	US	CSC	Hardwick, VT
Cassartelli, Carlo	IT	CTL	
Castellani, Bruno	IT	CSB	Mfr. of shotguns
Casual Arms Corp.*	US	CSL	Afton, WY
Casull Arms Corp.	US	CSL	Afton, WY
Catabria	SP	CAN	
CATCO	US	CAT	Napa, CA
Cattleman	IT	UBE	Model of Aldo Uberti; see L. A. Distributors
Caucelegui	SP	CAU	Mfr. of handguns
Cavalry Arms Corp.	US	CAV	Mesa, AZ
Caver	BG/SP	CVR	Single-shot pistols
CBC (Cia Brazileria de Cartuchos)	BZ	CBC	
CBC (Cia Brazileria de Cartuchos)*		CC	
CDM (Criterion Die & Machine Co.)	US	CDM	Mfr. of handguns
Cebra	SP	BEI	Model of Beistegui
Cebra*		CEB	
Celta	SP	CEL	
Centaure	BG	CEE	
Centennial	US	HOD	Mfd. by Hood Firearms Co.
Centennial Arms	US	CTA	Importer
Centennial*		CTE	
Central Arms Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Central Arms Co.*		CEN	
Central Kentucky Arms	US	CKA	
Centurian	SP	LAR	Mfd. by Laurona
Centurian*		CTN	
Century	US	ITH	Shotgun; model of Ithaca
Century (revolvers)	US	CTY	Mfr. of revolvers
Century Arms, Inc.	US	CAI	St. Albans, VT, and Boca Raton, FL; mfr./primarily importer
Century Intl. Arms, Inc.	US	CIA	St. Albans, VT; importer for BRNO, FEG, FAMAS, and NORINCO
Century Mfg., Inc.	US	CMF	Greenfield, IN
Cephyr	--	CFR	Brand name of Stoeger
Cesar	FN/SP	CES	Unknown mfr.
Cesar, J.	SP	UBE	Model of Uberti
Ceska Zbrojovka	CK	FOZ	Mfr. of Fox
CETME	SP	CET	
Cetme* Heckler & Koch HK/HK-4		HEC	
Challenge	US	BLG	Mfd. by Bliss & Goodyear
Challenge*		CLN	
Challenger Mfg. Co.	US	CMC	
Challenger Model	US	CLT	Model of Colt
Chamelot Type	BG	CHT	Imported from Italy
Champion	US	IJ	Brand name of Iver Johnson
Champlin Firearms, Inc.	US	CFI	Mfr. of deluxe rifles
Champlin/Champlin-Hasdins	US	CPN	Mfr. of rifles
Champlin/Champlin-Hasdins*		CCH	
Chan Chan	FN	CHN	
Chantecler	SP/FN	CHC	
Chapuis	FN	CHS	
Charco	US	CCO	Shelton, CT; successor to Charter Arms
Charco (former Charter Arms Corp.)	US	CAC	Formerly Charter Arms Corp.

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Charles Daly	WG/US/IT/JA	CHD	Brand of shotgun
Charles Lancaster & Co.	EN	CHE	Multibarreled pistols
Charles Lancaster & Co. Man-Stopper*		CHE	
Charles Richter	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Charles Richter*		RIE	
Charles Steen Armament Co. (Sarco)	US	SRC	Importer
Charola-Anitua	BG/SP	CHU	Bergmann copy
Charter 2000	US	CTR	Huntington, CT; Do not confuse with Charter Arms
Charter Arms Corp.	US	CAC	
Chatelleraut	FN	CHA	
Cherokee Arms Co.	US	CHK	Trade name of H & D Folsom Arms Co.
Cherry's Fine Guns	US	CFG	Greensboro, NC
Chesapeake Gun Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Chesapeake Gun Co.*		CHP	
Chesterfield Armament	US	CTD	Chesterfield, VA
Cheyenne	WG	CHY	Brand name of American Import Co. and others
Chicago	US	CHB	
Chicago Arms Co.	US	CHO	
Chicago Cub	WG	ROM	Brand name of Rohm
Chicago Cub*		CGO	
Chicago Derringer Corp.	US	CHR	
Chicago Firearms, Inc.	US	CHF	Mfr. of derringers
Chicago Ledger	US	CHF	Mfd. by Chicago Firearms, Inc.
Chicago Ledger*		CGL	
Chicago Long Range Wonder	US	HIB	Brand name of Hibbard, Spencer, & Bartlett
Chicago Long Range Wonder*		CLW	
Chicom	RC	RC	Abbreviation for Chinese Communist
Chicopee Falls	--	---	Not a brand; city in MA; see Savage and Massachusetts Arms Co.

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Chief Marshal	WG	HAW	Mfd. by Hawes/Sauer
Chief Marshal		HAW	
Deputy Marshal			
Deputy Silver City Marshal			
Deputy Texas Marshal			
Diplomat			
Hawes			
Montana*			
Chief Special	US	SW	Mfd. by Smith & Wesson
Chieftan	US	BLG	Mfd. by Bliss & Goodyear
Chieftan*		CFT	
Chile	CQ	CQ	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Chile		CQ	
Fabrica de Material de Guerra*			
Chimere Reinois	FN/SP	CHM	
China (prior to 1949)	RC	RC	Code by country if make cannot be determined
People's Republic of China			
China (prior to 1949)	TW	TW	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Taiwan, Republic of China			
China (prior to division in 1949)	CN	CN	Code by country if make cannot be determined
China Jingan Equipment	CN	CJA	Beijing, China
Chipmunk Mfg. Co.	US	CPK	Medford, OR
Chopitea Jose Maria	SP	CJM	
Christensen Arms	US	CHI	
Churchill, E. J., Ltd.	EN	CHL	
Chylewski	CK	CHW	
Cia	--	---	Not a brand; Spanish for company
Ciener, Jonathan Arthur	US	CIE	Mfr. of machine guns and silencers
Cimarron Arms	US	CIM	
Citori	JA	BRO	Model of Browning Arms Co.
Clabrough & Sons	--	CLA	
Clair	FN	CLI	
Clamin	BG	WAT	Mfd. by L. J. Warnant
Clamin*		CBL	
Claridge Hi-Tec	US	CLD	North Ridge, CA

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Clark Leader	US	HUN	Brand of Hunter Arms Co.
Clark Leader*		CKL	
Classic Arms	US	CLS	Mfr. of replicas
Classic Doubles	JA	CDL	Kondesha, Tochigi City, Japan
Classic Mark Fibermark Lagermark Mark V Roy Weatherby Vanguard* Weatherby, Inc. Weatherguard Euromark (all rifles)		WEA	
Claybirder	SP	ZEP	Model of Zephyr
Claybirder*		CLR	
Clayco	--	NCI	See North China Inds.
Clement	BG	CLE	
Clement* Counet		COX	
Clement-Garanti	BG	CLE	
Clement-Neumann	GE	CMT	Semiautomatic carbines
Clerke/Clerke Technicorp.	US	CLK	
Cleveland Arms Co.	US	CLV	
Clic-Clac	FN	CLC	Revolver model
Climax	US	CLM	
CMMG, Inc.	US	CMM	Fayette, MO
Coastal Gun	US	CSG	Kingsland, CA
Coast-to-Coast Stores	US	CO	Use CO only when model is other than listed

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Coast-to-Coast Stores Model 180 Model 180AC Model 182 Model 184 Model 267 Model 284 Model 285 Model 286 Model 288 Model 320 Model 367 Model 545 Model 843 Model 843DS Model 946 Model 8432DS Model 8433DS	US	SAV	
Coast-to-Coast Stores Model 42	US	MAR	
Cobb Mfg.	US	CBB	Dallas, GA
Cobolt	BG	COB	
Cobra	SP	COA	Semiautomatic pistols
Cobra	US	CLT	Model of Colt revolver
Cobra Enterprises, Inc.	US	CBR	Salt Lake City, UT
Cobray	US	SWD	Mfd. by S. W. D. Inds.; now known as Cobray Firearms
Cobray Firearms	US	SWD	Smyrna, GA; mfd. by S. W. D. Inds.; formerly known as Cobray
Cockerill	--	COC	
Cody Mfg. Corp.	US	COD	
Cogswell & Harrison	EN	COG	
Coharie Arms	US	CEM	Mesa, AZ
Coliat	SP	COI	
Collath	--	COL	
Collebeato	--	---	Not a brand; city in Italy
Colombia Fuerzas Militares	CB	CB	Military weapon
Colon B. H.	SP	AZC	Mfd. by Azpiri
Colon B. H.*		COH	
Colonial	SP/FN	CON	Spanish mfr. Echeverria
Colonial Gun	US	DVT	Model of Davenport shotgun
Colt	US	CLT	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Colt Black Powder Co.	US	HRR	Joint operation with Henry Repeating Rifle Co., NY
Colt Sauer	WG	SSS	
Colton Firearms Co.	US	COF	Mfr. of shotguns for Sears, Roebuck & Co.
Coltsman	US	CLT	Model of Colt
Columbian	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Columbian Firearms Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Columbian Firearms Co.*		COU	
Columbian*		CLB	
Commanche	SP	LLA	Model of Llama
Commanche Llama*		LLA	
Commander	US	MPC	Mfd. by Meiska Products Co.; not associated with Colt
Commander	VARIOUS	CLT	Model of Colt and others
Commando MK III	US	VOL	Semiautomatic carbines; see Volunteer Enterprises, Inc.
Commando MK III*		COK	
Commercial Products	US	CPI	
Companhia (Cia) Brasileira de Cartuchos	BZ	CBC	Mfr. of single-shot shotguns; use this code if importer's name does not appear on gun
Compass Lake Engineering	US	CPL	Alford, FL
Compeer	US	CRE	Model of Crescent
Compeer*		CPE	
Compeer*		MEU	
Competition John Meunier Gun Co. Reliance			
Competition	US	MEU	Brand name of John Meunier Gun Co.
Competition*		COM	
Competition, Ltd.	US	CMP	Tucson, AZ
Competitor Corp., Inc.	US	CCI	Groton, MA; mfr. of the Competitor-Rotary action single-shot pistol
Component Metal Products	US	CPT	Atlanta, GA
Comstock Arms	US	HUN	Brand of Hunter Arms Co.

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Condor (pistol)	SP	AST	Model of Astra
Condor (pistol)*		COR	
Condor (shotgun)	IT	BSM	Made by Beschi
Condor (shotgun)*		CND	
Connecticut Arms & Mfg. Co.	US	COE	
Connecticut Valley Arms	SP/US	CVA	
Conqueror	US	BAC	Mfd. by Bacon Mfg. Co.
Conqueror*		CNQ	
Constable	SP	AST	Model of Astra
Constabler	BG	COS	
Contender	US	THM	Mfd. by Thompson Center Arms. Co.
Continental	SP/BG/WG	COO	
Continental Arms Co.	US	COQ	
Continental Machine Tool Co., Inc.	US	CML	New Briton, CT
Continental Weapons, Ltd.	SF	CWL	Midrand, South Africa; mfr. of Griffon pistol
Continental, The	US	GW	Brand of Great Western Arms Corp.
Cooley	CD	COV	
Cooksey Machine Shop	US	CMS	
Coonan Arms	US	CSP	St. Paul, MN; mfr. of Coonan Stainless
Cooper Firearms Mfg. Co.	US	COP	
COP, Inc.	US	CNC	
Corla	MM	ZAR	Model of Zaragoza
Corla*		CRL	
Modelo Corla*			
Corrientes	SP	COT	
Corsair	FN	UNI	Model of Unique
Corsair		UNI	
D'Armes des Pyrenees*			
Manufacture D'Armes des Pyrenees Francaise (MAP)*			
Unique*			
Unis (Unique)*			
Corto	--	---	Not a brand; Spanish for short

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Corzo	SP	COZ	
Cos	GE	MZW	See Merz Werke
Cotter & Co.	US	CTC	Use CTC only when model is other than listed
Cotter & Co. Model 121 Model 167 Model 168 Model 287 Model 487T Model 645 Model 842 Model 911 Model 918 Model 948 Model 949 Model 949Y	US	SAV	
Cotter & Co. Model 167H Model 948E	US	ST	
Cougar (only rifles)	AU	VOE	Model of Voere
Cougar Arms	US	CMR	Long guns
Counet	BG	COX	
Covert Arms Mfg. Co.	US	CMG	El Paso, TX
Cow Boy	SP	COW	Unknown mfr.
Cow Boy Ranger	BG	COY	Brand of Rogers & Spencer
Crac Short	US	ST	Model of J. Stevens Arms Co.
Craft Product Co.	US	CRT	Mfr. of handguns
Craig	US	CRA	
Craig Klintworth Gun & Rifle Manufacturers, Ltd.	SF	CKW	Johannesburg, South Africa
Crescent (pistols)	US	BLG	Mfd. by Bliss & Goodyear
Crescent (pistols)*		CRN	
Crescent Firearms Co.	US	CRE	
Crescent Hardware Co.	US	CRE	
Crescent-Davis Arms	US	CRE	
Crest No. 1/No. 2	US	DVT	Model of Davenport
Crestwood Arms	--	CRM	
Criolla	AT	CRI	
Criterion Die & Machine Co. (CDM)	US	CDM	Mfr. of handguns

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Crosman Arms Co.	US	CRO	Mfr. of air guns
Crossfire	US	CSS	Brooksville, FL
Crossfire LLC	US	CSF	LaGrange, GA
Crown	EN	CHL	Model of E. J. Churchill, Ltd.
Crown City Arms	US	CRW	
Crucelegui	SP	CRG	
Crucero	SP	CRU	
Crusader Arms Co.	US	CSD	
Cruso	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Cruso*		CRS	
Cub	SP	AST	Model of Astra
Cumberland Arms Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Cumberland Arms Co.*		CUA	
Cuno Melcher	WG	CNM	
Custom Model	IT	ZAN	Shotgun; model of Zanotti
Cutlass (Gun Kit)	IT/US	NVA	Brand name used by Navy Arms Co.
Cylinder & Slide, Inc.	US	CYS	Freemont, NB
CYQ	GE	SPW	CYQ is code on Spreewerk guns
CZ (short for CESKA ZBROJOVKA)	US	FOZ	
Czar	US	CZR	Model of Harrington & Richardson, Hood Firearms Co., and Hopkins & Allen
Czechoslovakia	CK	CK	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Czechoslovakia* Duo* FBN* FNH*		CHZ	
D. G. F. M.	AT	FAI	Mfd. by F. M. A. P.
D. G. F. M.*		DGF	
D. M. W.	GE	DMW	
D. R. G. M.	--	---	Not a brand; a patent mark
D. W. M.	GE	DWM	See Deutsche Waffen & Munitions Fabriken
Dacin, Roger	US	DCR	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Daewoo Stoeger Industries, Inc.	KR	DWO	Hackensack, NJ; mfd. in Korea and imported to the U.S. by Stoeger Inds., Inc.
Daisy (Heddon)	US	DAI	Mfr. of rifles and air guns
Daiwa	JA	DIW	
Daiwa Corp. of California	US/JA	DIW	Importer/manufacturer
Dakin	US	DAA	Importer
Dakota	SZ/IT	DAK	Imported by EMF Co., Interarmco, and Salford Imports
Dakota Arms	US	DKA	Sturgis, SD; mfr. of single-shot rifles based on 19th-century designs
DAL PHON S.A.	US	DPH	Shelton, WA
Daly, Charles	WG/US/IT/JA	CHD	Brand of shotgun (imported primarily from Japan)
Damar	FN	DMR	Two-barrel pistols
Dan B. Wesson Arms (out of business)	US	WEO	Out of business; now known as Wesson Firearms Co., Inc.
Dan Coonan Industries	US	DCI	Bloomington, MN; also known as DC Industries
Dance Brothers & Park	US	DAC	
Daniel Boone	US	BOO	Various mfrs.; distributed by Belknap Hardware
Danl. Fraser & Co.	SS	DFC	Edinburgh, Scotland
Danok	SP	DOK	
Dansk Rekyrliffel Syndikat	DK	DAY	
Danton	SP	GAA	Model of Gabilondo
Danton*		DAO	
Danzig	GE	GE	Royal arsenal
Danzig Erfurt Germany (prior to 1945 and after 1989) Spandau*		GE	
Dardick Corp.	US	DAP	Mfr. of pistols
Daredevil	US	DAL	Distributed by Eppinger Gun Co
Darling (B. or B. M.)	US	DAR	
D'Armes des Pyrenees	FN	MDA	Mfr. of Unique, Mikros, and E. B. A. C.
Darne	FN	DAE	Mfr. of shotguns

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Darra	PK	DRA	Pakistan
Daudeteau, L.	FN	DAU	Military weapons
Daudsons Armory	PK	DUD	Pakistan
Davalon	SP	DVL	Mfr. of shotguns
Davenport, W. H., Firearms Co.	US	DVT	Mfr. of shotguns and rifles
Davidson Firearms Co.	US	DVO	Importer
Davis	US	SAV	Early brand name of Savage
Davis Arms	US	DAD	Mfr. of Davis Martin
Davis Certified Single 400	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Davis Certified Single 400*		DVS	
Davis Guns	US	DAX	Brand name used by Crescent, Davis Warner, and N. R. Davis & Sons
Davis Industries	US	DAB	Chino, CA
Davis Martin	US	DAD	Mfd. by Davis Arms

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Davis		SAV	
Empire*			
Favorite			
Fox (model B only)			
Hiawatha			
Knickerbocker*			
Model 121			
Model 167			
Model 168			
Model 180			
Model 180AC			
Model 182			
Model 184			
Model 212			
Model 227			
Model 233			
Model 266			
Model 267			
Model 284			
Model 285			
Model 286			
Model 287			
Model 288			
Model 320			
Model 367			
Model 401			
Model 487T			
Model 545			
Model 607			
Model 607TD			
Model 621			
Model 621TD			
Model 645			
Model 710			
Model 725			
Model 830			
Model 842			
Model 843			
Model 843DS			
Model 850			
Model 871			
Model 911			
Model 918			
Model 946			
Model 948			
Model 949			
Model 949Y			
Model 950-C			
Model 950-T			
Model 8432DS			
Model 8433DS			
Model 130-VR			
Model 189			
Model 521			
Model 567			
Model 587			
Model 594			
Model 595Y			
Model 6400			
Model 6610			
Model 6647			
Model 6670			

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Model 6870			
Model 94N			
Model 919L			
Model B-63			
Model B-64			
Model B-65C			
Model B-68			
Model B-963			
Model B-964			
Model B-967			
Peerless Gun*			
Quail (hammerless)*			
Savage/Anschutz*			
Savage Arms Corp., Division of Emhart Corp.			
Simmon's Quails Fargo			
Virginia Arms Co. Leader*			
Western Field or Westfield			
Davis*		DAS	
Davis, N. R., & Sons	--	DNR	Mfr. of shotguns
Davis-Warner Arms Corp.	US	DAW	
Dawson Precision	US	DWP	Leander, TX
Day Arms Co.	--	---	Not a brand; mfr. of barrels
De Bersaluze	SP	ALL	See Allies
De Soto	US	CRE	Brand name of Crescent
De Soto*		DST	
Deane/Adams & Deane	EN	ADA	See Adams
Decatur	IT/WG	PIC	Importer of Precise Imports Co.
Decker	GE	DEC	
Decortis, G.	BG	DEI	
Deerfield	US	NOB	Model of Noble
Defender (carbine)	US	BWI	Bowers Inds.
Defender (handgun)	US/SP	DEE	Mfd. in U.S. by Iver Johnson
Defense	SP	DEB	
Defense Procurement Manufacturing Services, Inc.	US	DPM	Becker, MN; does business as DPMS, Inc.
Defense Technology Corp.	US	DTC	Casper, WY
Defiance	US	BLG	Mfd. by Bliss & Goodyear
Defiance Mfr., Inc.	US	DEF	
Defiance*		DFI	
Defourny, A. Joseph	BG	AJD	
Degtyarev	SX	DEG	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Dek-Du	SP	DEK	
Delco Division, Santa Barbara	US	USA	Military contractor
Delfino	IT	ZOI	Model of Antonio Zoli
Delphia Arms Co.	US	HUN	Mfd. by Hunter Arms Co.
Delphia Arms Co.* Delphian Arms Co. Delphian Model 9*		DEL	
Delphian Arms Co.	US	DEL	
Delphian Model 9	US	ST	Mfd. by J. Stevens
Delta Elite	US	CLT	
Delu, Fabrica D'Armes F.	BG	DEM	
Delux	US	CRE	Brand name of Crescent
Deluxe	EN	HOH	Model of Holland & Holland
Deluxe (pistol)	SP	DEX	
Demain, Inc.	US	DMA	Importer
Demon	SP	DEO	
Demon "Marine"	FN	DEA	
Demontant	BG	DEN	
Demro Tac 1	US	DRO	Manchester, CT; Demro Tac Products
Denard, John C., Co.	GE	DND	Distributor of firearms in Europe
Denmark	DK	DK	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Denmark*		DAN	
Deputy Marshal	WG	HAW	Mfd. by Hawes/Sauer
Deputy or Adjusto	GE	SCR	Model of Herbert Schmidt (L. A. Brand)
Deputy Silver City Marshal	WG	HAW	Mfd. by Hawes/Sauer
Deputy Texas Marshal	WG	HAW	Mfd. by Hawes/Sauer
Deputy, L. A.	WG	LUR	Model of L. A. Fury
Deringer, Henry, Sr. & Jr.	US	DEH	Early mfr. of pistols and rifles
Derringer Corp.	GE	DER	
Desert Eagle	IS	ISR	Mfd. by Israeli Military Ind.; imported by Magnum Research

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Desert Eagle Israel Military Industries (I. M. I.) Jericho Mountain Eagle Uzi		IMI	
Desert Industries, Inc.	US	DII	Las Vegas, NV
Destroyer (pistol)	SP	GAZ	Model of Gazanaga
Destroyer Patent/IG	SP	GAZ	Made by Gazanaga
Destroyer/Destroyer (carbine)	SP	DES	9 mm police carbine
Destructor	SP	SAR	Model of Salaverria
Destructor*		DEU	
Detective	SP	DET	Brand name of various mfrs.
Detective Special	US	CLT	Model of Colt
Detonics	US	DTN	Mfr. of handguns
Detonics USA	US	DTS	Pendergrass, GA
Detroit Arms Co.	US	DEV	
Deutsche Treff	WG	DEZ	
Deutsche Waffen & Munitions Fabriken	GE	DWM	See D. W. M.
Deutsche Waffen & Munitions Fabriken* Germany (prior to 1945)*		GER	
Deutsche Werke (Berlin)	GE	ORT	Pistols; see Ortgies
Deutsche Werke (Berlin)*		DW	
Diamond	US	ST	Brand of J. Stevens
Diamond (shotgun)	JA	MIR	Model of Miroku Firearm Co.
Diamond (shotgun) Miroku Firearm Co. Sharps Rifle Mfg. Co. Superior Superior* Venture		MIR	
Diamond Arms Co.	US	DIA	
Diamond*		DIM	
Diana	SP/GE	DIN	Mfr. of shotguns
Diana	US	CRE	Brand of Crescent
Diane (pistol)	US	WKN	Model of Wilkinson Arms Co.
Diarm, S. A.	SP	DIR	Deba, Spain
Diawa	US	DWA	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Dickinson, E. L.	US	DIS	
Dickson	IT/WG/SP	DIO	Trade name of various mfrs.
Dickson Capital	SP	DKC	Brand of shotguns
Dictator	BG	DIT	
Dictator	US	HAA	Mfd. by Hopkins & Allen
Dictator Dictator*		DIT	
Diemaco	CD	DMO	Canada
Dikar	SP	DIK	Spanish Manufacturers; CVA- CT Valley Arms; importer of these weapons
Dikar	US	CVA	Mfd. by Connecticut Valley Arms
Diplomat	US	HAW	Model of Hawes pistol
Discover	SP	DSP	Brand of shotguns
Dixie Gun Works	US	DIX	
Dixon-Cheyenne	WG	ROM	Mfd. by Rohm
Dixon-Falcon	WG/IT/PI	AIM	Importer's brand name and model used by American Import Co.
Blask Arms Corp.	CD	DLK	D.A.C. is Retail Div.
D-Max Industries	US	DMX	Alburn, WA
Doki	JA	DKI	Mfr. of shotguns
Dominator	US	PCH	Single-shot pistol
Domingo Acha	SP	ACH	
Domino	IT	DON	.22 target pistols
Don Austin Wagenknecht	US	WAG	Grandview, MO
D'Ordnance	FN	DOD	
Dorman	--	DOM	
Dormus	AU	DOR	
Dornaus & Dixon Enterprises, Inc.	US	DDE	Huntington Beach, CA
Dornheim, G. C.	WG	GEC	Trademark of George Carl Dornheim; see Gecado
Dos Leones	SP	DOS	
Double Deuce	US	BUD	Mfd. by Buddie Arms Co.
Double Deuce*		DOE	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Double Eagle	US	CLT	
Double Star Corp.	US	DBS	Winchester, KY
Doublenine Convertible	US	HS	Model of High Standard
Douglas	SP	DOU	
DPMS, Inc.	US	DPM	See Defense Procurement Mfg. Services, Inc.
Dreadnought	SP/US	DRE	Mfd. in the U.S. by Hopkins & Allen
Dreux	FN	DRU	
Dreyse	CK/GE	RMM	Mfd. by Rheinische Metalwaren
Drulov	CK	DRV	
DSA, Inc.	US	DSA	Round Lake, IL
Dschullnigg	AU	DSC	
Dual Pathfinder	US	CAC	Model of Charter Arms Corp.
Duan	SP	ORM	Mfd. by Fernando Ormachea
Duan*		DUA	
Dubiel Arms Co.	US	DBA	
Duco	BG	DUC	Brand name of Dumoulin & Cie
Dumoulin & Cie	BG	DUC	Mfr. of shotguns
Dumoulin & Cie*		DNC	
Dumoulin, Henri	BG	DUC	Mfr. of rifles/shotguns
Dunlap Special (pistol)	US	WAN	Model of Warner Arms Co.
Dunlap Special (pistol) James Warner W. A. C.* Warner Arms Corp.*		WAN	
Dunlap Special (shotgun)	US	DAW	Model of Davis-Warner
Duo	CK	FDO	Model of F. Dusek Opotschno
Duo	PO/BG	DUO	
Duo* Poland*		POL	
Durabel	BG	WAT	Mfd. by L. J. Warnant
Durabel*		DUR	
Duramatic (automatic)	US	HS	Model of High Standard
Durango	US	HS	Model of High Standard

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Dusek, F.	PO	FDO	
Dutch Hembrug	NE	DUT	Made for the Dutch military
Dynamic (shotgun)	IT	FHQ	Model of Franchi
Dynamic (shotgun)	JA	VCI	Imported by Virginia Capes Importers
Dynamit Nobel	GE	DYN	Distributor
E & R Machine, Inc.	US	EMI	Frames
E. A.	SP	ECY	Echave y Arizmendi
E. A. Brown Manufacturing	US	EBM	Alexandria, MN; single-shot pistols
E. A. Brown Mfg.	US	BRM	
E. A. Co.	US	ESE	Essential Arms Co.
E. A. Prescott	US	PRE	
E. A.* Eulugio Arrostegui O. H. Oscillante Super Azul		EAS	
E. B. A. C.	FN	MDA	Mfd. by D'Armes des Pyrenees
E. B. A. C.*		EAC	
E. C. Meacham Arms Co.	US	MED	
E. J. Churchill, Ltd.	EN	CHL	
E. L. Dickinson	US	DIS	
E. M. Reilly & Co.	EN	REL	
E. R. Amantino	BZ	BOI	Successor to Boito
E. R. Maples Co.	US	EMC	Antioch, TN
E. Whitney	US	WTY	Early mfr. of rifles
E. Woerther	AT	WOE	
E14/E9	IT	GUT	Models of Titanic; mfd. by Guiseppe Tanfolglio
Eagle	US	AAR	Mfd. by American Arms, Inc.
Eagle Arms	US	EAA	Coal Valley, IL
Eagle Arms	US	EAG	Imported by J. L. Galef
Eagle Gun Co.	US	EGL	
Earhood	US	HOD	Mfd. by Hood Firearms Co.
Earthquake	US	EAR	Brand name of Dickinson Brothers

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
East, German Democratic Republic	EM	EM	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Eastern	US	ETR	Brand name of Stevens
Eastern Arms Co.	US	EAT	Brand name of Meriden Firearms Co. and Stevens
Eastern Firearms Co.	US	EFC	Importer; see Sherwood
Eastern Sports	US	EAE	Importer for Dynamit Nobel
Eastfield	US	SW	Shotgun; brand name of Smith & Wesson
Ebony	IT	FHQ	Model of Franchi
Echasa	SP	ECE	
Echave y Arizmendi	SP	ECY	See also Arizmendi
Echeverria, Bonifacio	SP	STA	See Star
Eclipse	SP	ECL	
Eclipse	US	ECP	See E. C. Meacham Arms Co.
Ed Agramonte	US	AGM	Importer
Ed Brown Products, Inc.	US	EBP	Perry, MO
Eddy Mfg. Co. (EMC)	US	EDY	
Eddystone	US	USA	Military-issue weapon mfd. at Eddystone-Remington plant
Eddystone*		EDD	
EDML Arms	US	EDM	Redlands, CA
Edward Tryon & Co.	US	TRY	Distributor
EFFEBI SNC, Inc.	IT	EFF	Formerly known as Dr. Franco Beretta also as Ami Effebi
Eibar	--	---	Not a brand; city in Spain
Eig Cutlery	US	EIG	Importer of weapons mfd. in Italy, Japan, Spain, and Germany
Einhand	GE	EIN	Pocket pistols
Ejericito Argentina	AT	FAI	Mfd. by F. M. M. A. P.
Ejericito Argentina*		EJA	
El Cano	SP	ARA	Mfd. by Arana y Cie
El Cano*		ELA	
El Cid	SP	ELC	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
El Dorado	US	USP	Brand name of United Sporting Arms
El Faisan	IT	ELF	
El Perro	SP	ELP	Mfd. by Las Curarin y Olasola
Elbert	GE	ELR	Mfr. of cane guns
Elderkin & Sons	EN	ELB	
Eldorado	IT	FHQ	Shotgun; model of Franchi
Electric	US	FW	Mfd. by Forehand & Wadsworth
Electric City	US	ELY	Mfd. by Crescent or H & D Folsom Arms Co.
Eley/Eley-Kynoch	EN	ELE	
Elgin/Elgin Arms Co.	US	CRE	Model mfd. by Crescent
Elgin/Elgin Arms Co.*		ELG	
Elgoibar	--	---	Not a brand; city in Spain
Elita	US	DVT	Model of Davenport shotgun
Elite	FN	MDA	Mfd. by D'Armes des Pyrenees
Elite*		ELI	
Elliott	--	ELL	
Ells, Josiah	US	ELS	Early arms mfr.
Elof Hansson	SP	HAO	
EMC	US	EDY	Mfd. by Eddy Mfg. Co.
Emdeko Intl.	US	EMK	
Emerging Technologies, Inc.	US	ETI	Little Rock, AR; mfr. of Laserair
EMF Co. (Early & Modern Firearm Co.)	US	EMF	Importer
EMGE/EM GE	WG	EME	See Gerstenberger & Eberwein
Emil Kerner	--	KER	
Emil Zehner (Suhl)	GE	ZEH	Mfr. of pistols
Empire	IT	BER	Shotgun model of Beretta
Empire	US	CRE	Brand name of Crescent
Empire Arms Co.	US	EMA	Mfd. by Crescent and Hunter Arms for Sears, Roebuck & Co.
Empire State Arms Co.	US	EMP	
Empire* H & D Folsom Arms Co.		FOA	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
ENCOM	US	ENI	See also Enfield America
ENCOM America	US	ENC	
Encore	US	ECR	
Enders (Oak Leaf or Royal Service)*		ENR	
Enders (Oak Leaf, Royal Service, or Special Service)	US	CRE	Brands of Crescent
Enders (Oak Leaf, Royal Service, or Special Service)*		END	
Enfield America	US	ENI	Now called ENCOM; mfd. in GA
Enfield/Enfield Lock	US/EN	ENF	British military arsenal; also see Albion
Enforcer	US	UNV	Mfd. by Universal Firearms Corp.
England (or Britain)	EN	EN	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Englishman	EN	LEH	Model of Lee Enfield
Enterprise Arms	US	ENA	Irwindale, CA; rifle receivers and pistol frames mfd. by ABN Industrial, Buena Park, CA
Enterprise Gun Works	US	EGW	Mfr. of shotguns
ERA	BZ	BOI	Marking on some Boito guns
Era	FD	VAM	Brand of Valmet
Era*		ERA	
Erben	GE	BEG	Model of Bergmann
Erbi/Armas Erbi	SP	ERI	Mfr. of shtoguns
Erfurt	GE	GE	Royal arsenal; see Ortgies or Mauser
Erfurt*		ERF	
Erika	AU	ER	
Erl Svendsen	US	ERL	Now called Esfac, Inc.; mfr. of derringers
Erma/Erma Werke	WG	ERM	
Ermua	--	---	Not a brand; city in Spain
Ernest Kazik	US	KAZ	Milwaukee, WI
Ernst Thelmann Werke	GE	ETW	Mfr. of German Makarov
Erquiaga, Marguruza, y Cia	SP	ERQ	
Errasti, Antonio	SP	ERR	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Escodin	SP	ESC	
Escopeta	--	---	Not a brand; Spanish for shotgun
Esfac, Inc.	US	ERL	See Erl Svendsen
Esmit	SP	ARR	Mfd. by Hijos de C. Arrizabalaga
Esmit*		ESM	
Espana Astra	SP	AST	See Astra
Espanola (or Spain)	SP	SP	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Espanola (or Spain)*		ESO	
Especial	SP	ARR	Mfd. by Hijos de C. Arrizabalaga
Especial	SP	GAA	Model of Gabilondo
Especial*		ESL	
Esperanza	SP	ESP	
Esperanza y Unceta	SP	AST	Mfd. by Astra
Espingarda	BZ	ESR	
Essential Arms Co.	US	ESE	Krotz Springs, LA
Essex	US	BHE	Trade name of Belknap; hardware on guns made especially for them by others; use only if mfr. is unknown
Essex	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Essex	US	ST	Trade name of J. Stevens Arms & Tool Co.
Essex Arms Corp.	US	ESX	Frames
Essex*		ESS	
Establishments Pieper	BG	ANC	
Estal	SP	ETA	
Estrella	SP	STA	Early model of Star
Estrella*		EST	
Estul, Inc.	US	ETU	
Ethan Allen & Co.	US	ALE	
Etna	BG/SP	ETN	
Eugene Stoner	US	STV	Designer of Stoner Weapons System
Eulogio Arrostegui	SP	EAS	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Euroarms	IT	EUR	
Euromanufacture	IT	EUM	Mfr. of black powder guns
European American Armory Corp.	US	EAB	Hialeah, FL
European American Arms Corp.	US/IT	EAM	
Eurostahl	GE	ETL	Importer
Eusebio Arizaga	SP	ARE	
Euskaro	SP	EUK	Copy of Smith & Wesson revolver
Eusta/Eusta-Schieder	GE	EDR	Brand name of Kaschie-Wrage
Ever Best	US	EVB	Single-barrel shotgun
Ewbank Mfg.	US	EWB	Winslow, AZ
Excalibur	IT	EXA	Shotguns
Excam	US/IT	ECM	Manufacturer/importer
Excel	US	CRE	Brand name of Crescent
Excel	US	IJ	Brand name of Iver Johnson
Excel Industries, Inc.	US	EXL	Chino, CA
Excelsior	US/SP/EN	EXC	Mfd. in U.S. by Bliss & Goodyear
Exel Arms of America	US	EXE	Gardner, MA
Expert	US	XPR	Brand of Crescent
Expert Rifle	US	EXP	
Express	US/SP	EXR	Revolver mfd. in U.S. by Bacon
Extracteur	BG	EXT	Mfr. of Ancion Marx
F & W (Forehand & Wadsworth)	US	FW	
F and L, SRL	AT	FLS	
F. A. (Francisco Arizmendi)	SP	ARZ	
F. A. (Francisco Arizmendi)*		FAA	
F. Ascaso	SP	ASC	
F. da de Escopatos	SP	FEE	Mfr. of shotguns
F. Dusek Opotschno	PO	FDO	
F. I. E. (Firearms Import & Export)	WG/IT/US	FIP	Importer and mfr. of Titan
F. I. Garcia	US	FII	
F. L. (F. Langenhan)	GE	LAN	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
F. L. (F. Langenhan) F. L. Langenhan F. L. Selbstlader F. Langenhan Fritz Langenhan Langenhan Selbstlader		LAN	
F. L. Selbstlader	GE	LAN	Model of Langenhan
F. Langenhan	GE	LAN	Invented or mfd. by Fritz Langenhan
F. M. E.	CQ	FMG	Identical to Famae
F. M. G.	CQ	FMG	Military weapons
F. M. J. (Full Metal Jacket)	US	FMJ	Copperhill, TN; mfr. of .38- and .45-caliber single-shot derringer and .45 Long Colt/410 bore
F. M. M. A. P./FAMMAP	AT	FAI	
F. N. (Fabrique Nationale)	BG	FNB	Belgian mfr. of Browning
F. Pedretti	IT	FPT	Brescia, Italy
F.A.I.R.	IT	FRZ	See also Tecni-Mec and I. Rizzini
F.N. Mfg., Inc.	US	FNM	Columbia, SC
FA MAS	FN	MAS	See also M. A. S.
FA MAS Franco Le Francais* M. A. S. Manufacture D'Armes St. Etienne St. Etienne Armes		MAS	
FAB (F. A. Bower)	US	FBC	Importer
FAB ARM or FABARM	IT	FAA	Italy
FAB-10	US	SVI	Formerly known as Shoeless Ventures, Inc.
Fabico	US	FBC	Importer
Fabio Zanotti	IT	ZTT	Mfr. of shotguns
Fabri, Armi	IT	FBR	Mfr. of shotguns
Fabrica Armi Gradoga	IT	GRG	Mfr. of handguns
Fabrica Armi Sarezso	IT	FAS	
Fabrica D'Armas-IWA	SP	FDA	
Fabrica D'Armes F. Delu	BG	DEM	
Fabrica D'Armi F. Lli Tanfolglio S. N. C.	IT	TFG	Mfr. of revolvers
Fabrica D'Armi Fratelli Pietta	IT	FFP	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Fabrica de Armas Mexico City	MM	MFA	
Fabrica de Armas Zaragoza	MM	ZAR	
Fabrica de Automoviles Hispano Argentina	AT	HIS	Mfr. of Ballester-Molina guns
Fabrica de Material de Guerra	CQ	FMG	Government military arsenal
Fabrica E. Woerther	AT	WOE	
Fabrica Italiani Armi Sabatti	IT	SBI	Mfr. of shotguns; see Armi Sabatti
Fabrica Militar de Armas Portatiles (F. M. A. P.)	AT	FAI	
Fabricado PCR	AT	HIS	Mfd. by Fabrica de Automoviles Hispano Argentina
Fabrication Francaise	--	---	Not a brand; French for "Made in France"
Fabrinor Arma Corta Y; Microfusion SAL	SP	FBA	Spain
Fabrique D'Armes de Guerre de Precision	SP	FAB	
Fabrique Nationale D'Armes de Guerre	BG	FNB	Mfr. of some Brownings
Factory Military (Fabricaciones Militares) or (Militares Fabricaciones)	AT	FBM	Argentina
Fade	SP	FAD	
Fagnus, A.	BG	FAG	Mfr. of revolvers and pistols
Fahrzeug und Jagdwaffen	GE	FJW	
Fajen Mfg. Co.	US	FAJ	
Falco; also see Bruni Alberti	IT	FAO	See Bruno Alberti
Falcon	BZ	TAS	Trade name of Spesco; mfd. by Taurus
Falcon	SP	AST	Mfd. by Astra
Falcon	WG	FAL	
Falcon*		FLC	
Falke/Falke World Arms	GE	WLD	Mfd. by World Arms Corp.
Falling Block Works	US	FBW	Single-shot rifles; see Fix
FAMAE/FAMAP	CQ	FMG	Identical to F. M. G.
Famars di-Abbiatico & Salvinelli	IT	FAM	Mfr. of rifles/shotguns
FAME	PU	FME	
Far	BG	FAR	
Fara	IT	ZOL	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Farms	IT	AAS	Early trade name of Masieri shotguns; now known as Armi Atis
Farms*		FRS	
Farwell Arms Co.	US	FAW	
Fast	SP	ECE	Model of Echasa
Fast*		FTT	
Faultless/Faultless Goose Gun	US	CRE	Model of Crescent
Faultless/Faultless Goose Gun*		FAT	
Faultless/Faultless Goose Gun*		FAU	
Fausti Stephano	IT	FSO	
Fausto Massi	IT	FST	Vicenza, Italy
Favorit	SP	FAV	
Favorite	US	IJ	Mfd. by Iver Johnson
Favorite	US	SAV	Mfd. by Savage
Favorite	US	ST	Mfd. by Stevens
Favorite Navy	US	IJ	Brand of Iver Johnson
FB-1	GE/SP	ERM	Mfd. by Erma
FB-1*		FBB	
FBN	CK	FBN	
FCA Armas	AT	AEI	Trademark of Industria Argentina
Feather Enterprises	US	FET	Boulder, CO
Federal Arms Co.	US	MEI	Brand of Meridian Firearms Co.
Federal Arms Co.*		FEA	
Federal Engineering Corp.	US	FEC	Mfr. of rifles
Federal Firearms Co.	US	FFC	
Federal Laboratories	US	FDL	Mfr. of tear gas guns and ammunition
Federal Ordnance	US	FEO	South El Monte, CA
Feg Union	HU	FEG	Trademark of Frommer
Fegyvergyar (translation "Hungarian Arms")	HU	FEG	Translation "Hungarian Arms"; military weapons mfd. by Feg Union
Feinwerkbau	WG	FEI	Mfr. of F12 Sporter Pellet Rifle

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Felia Arms Co.	US	FEL	
Felix Sarasqueta & Co.	SP	SAQ	Mfr. of shotguns
Felk Industries	AS	FLK	Warners Bay, Australia
Felling	US	TLR	Sauk Center, MN
Femaru	HU	FEG	
Ferlach	AU	FEH	Mfr. of shotguns and rifles; also city in Austria
Fernando Ormachea	SP	ORM	
Fernwood Gun Supply	US	FER	Mfr. of percussion kits
Ferret	US	FRR	Brand of Universal Sales
Ferunion	HU	FEU	
FFV (Forenade Fabrik Verken)	SQ	FFV	Importer and exporter of Husqvarna and Carl Gustav
Fiala Arms & Equipment Co.	US	FI	Mfr. of pistols
Fias	IT	SBI	Shotguns; brand name of Armi Sabatti
Fiat	IT	FIA	Military weapons
Fidjeland	SQ	FID	
Fiel	FN	ERQ	Mfd. by Erquiaga
Fiel*		FIL	
Fiel/Fiel No. 1	SP	ERQ	Mfd. by Erquiaga
Fiel/Fiel No. 1*		FIE	
Field & Fireside	--	FIF	
Field King	US	HS	Model of High Standard
Fieldmaster	US	REM	Mfd. by Remington Arms Co., Inc.
Finland	FD	FD	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Finlandia	FD	TKK	Model of Tikka Turkey Gun; imported by F. I. Garcia
Finlandia*		FLD	
Finnbear	FD	SAK	Model of Sako
Finnish Lion/Finnish Lion Jr.	FD	FIN	Imported by Interarmco and F. I. Garcia
Finnwolf	FD	SAK	Rifle model of Sako

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Fiocchi-Pardini	IT	FIO	Lecco, Italy; mfr. of target pistols and ammunition
Fire Power, Inc.	US	FPI	
Fire Storm	US	FSM	New Jersey
Firearms Co., Ltd.	EN	FCL	
Firearms Co., The	US	---	Mfr. of barrels
Firearms Development Co.	US	OGA	Mfr. of Omega rifles
Firearms Import & Export (F. I. E.)	WG/IT/US	FIP	Importer and mfr. of Titan
Firearms International, Inc.	US	FIM	Houston, TX
Firearms Intl. Corp.	US	FIR	Mfr. of Kimel
Firearms Intl. Industries (F. I. Industries)	US	FII	Subsidiary of Garcia Corp.
Firearms Intl. Industries (F. I. Industries)* International*		INL	
Firebird	GE/HU	HEG	Model of Hege
Firebird Hege* Hege Waffen		HEG	
Firecat	SP	AST	Model of Astra
Firestar	SP	STA	Model of Star
Firing Line	US	FRL	Wyandotte, OK
First Freedom Firearms	US	FFF	Portland, OR
Fitchburg	--	---	Not a brand; city in MA
Fix/Fix Brothers	US	FBW	Mfr. of single-shot rifles
Flaig's	US	FLA	Mfr.; also importer of Voere
Fleming Firearms	US	FLE	Collinsville, OK
Flite King	US	HS	Model of High Standard
FLLT Pietta	IT	BER	Mfd. by Beretta
Flobert	FN	PIF	Mfr. of Pistolet Flobert
Florida	SP	FLO	
Florida Firearms	US	FLR	Importer/manufacture
FN-FAL	BG	FNB	Model of F. N./Browning
FNH	CK	BW	Mfd. in Czechoslovakia for German military.; also German code for Bohmische Waffenfabrik
FNH USA, LLC	US	FNH	Fredericksburg, VA

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Folsom, H & D, Arms Co.	US	FOA	
Foote, J. P.	US	JPF	
Foote, John Pril	US	JPF	
Forbes, F. F.	US	CRE	Brand of Crescent
Forbes, F. F.*		FOB	
Forehand & Wadsworth (F & W), Worcester, MA	US	FW	Worcester, MA
Forehand Arms Co.	US	FOR	
Foremost (J. C. Penney)	US	---	Brand sold by J. C. Penney; see J. C. Penney
Forenade Fabrik Verken (FFV)	SQ	FFV	Importer and exporter of Husqvarna and Carl Gustav
Forest King	US	HUN	Brand of Hunter Arms Co.
Forest King*		FRK	
Forester	FD	SAK	Model of Sako
Forever Yours	AU	FEH	Mfd. by Ferlach
Forever Yours*		FOY	
Forjas Taurus	BZ	TAS	Imported by Spesco, F. I. Garcia, and others
Fort Worth Firearms	US	FWF	Fort Worth, TX
Fortuna	SP	AST	Model of Astra
Fortuna*		FOT	
Fosbery, G. V.	EN	FOE	
Foster Hardware Co.	US	FOS	
Foster Industries	US	FOI	Hardwick, VT; pistol frames
Fox	CK	FOZ	Mfd. by Ceska Zbrojovka
Fox (model B only)	US	SAV	Mfd. by Savage
Fox Carbine	US	TIC	Model of Tri-C-Corp
Fox, A. H. (Sterlingworth)	US	FOX	Double-barrel shotguns
Francais, Le	FN	MAS	Model of M. A. S.
France	FN	FN	Code by country if make cannot be determined
France*		FRA	
Francesco Serena	IT	SNA	Mainly marked Serena, Italy
Franchi	SP/IT	FHQ	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Francisco Arizmendi	SP	ARZ	
Francisco Sarruigarte	SP	FSU	
Francisco Tanfoglio	IT	TOF	Mfr. of shotguns and handguns
Franco	FN	MAS	Model of M. A. S.
Franco*		FRC	
Francois Mayor	SZ	MAY	
Francolette, August, Co.	US	FRG	
Franconia	WG	FRB	Importer
Francotte, August	BG	FTR	Mfr. of shotguns
Frank de Haas	--	DSM	Single-shot rifles
Frank Harrison Arms Co.	BG	HAS	Imported by H & D Folsom Arms Co. for Sickels Arms Co.
Frank Wesson	US	WEK	
Frankfort Arsenal, Inc.	US	FKA	Fort Lauderdale, FL
Franklin, Ben	US	BEJ	
Franklin, Benjamin	US	BEJ	
Franklin, C. W.	BG	FCW	Imported by H & D Folsom Arms Co.
Franz Kettner	GE	FZK	Suhl, Germany
Franz Sodia	AU	SOI	Mfr. of shotguns
Franz Stock	GE/WG	STO	Mfr. of shotguns and pistols
Fraser Arms Co.	US	FAE	Fraser, MI
Fratelli Bertuzzi	IT	FTB	Brescia, Italy; mfr. of shotguns
Fratelli Pietta	IT	BER	
Fratelli Pietta*		FRP	
Fratelli Piotti	IT	FTP	Brescia, Italy; mfr. of shotguns
Fratelli Tanfoglio	IT	GUT	Mfr. of pistols; same company as Armi Guiseppe Tanfoglio
Freedom Arms Co.	US	FAC	
Freses Ames Schroeder	BG	SFA	Distributor
Friedr	GE	FRI	
Friedrich Pickert	GE	PIK	
Frigon	US	FGN	Clay Center, KS
Fritz Langenhan	GE	LAN	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Fritz Mann (Mann Werke)	GE	MNN	
Fritz Werke	GE	FLG	
Frommer	HU	FEG	Mfd. by Feg Union
Frommer Liliput	HU	FEG	Mfd. by Feg Union
Frommer Liliput* Liliput*		LIL	
Frontier	BG/SP	FRO	
Frontier (revolver)	US	FRT	Brand name
Frontier Bulldog	BG	FRN	
Frontier Model Derringer	US/WG	FRM	Numerous mfrs.
Frontier Scout	US	CLT	Model of Colt
Frontiersman	IT	UBE	Mfd. by Aldo Uberti
Fruhuf	GE	LUX	Mfd. by Lux
Fruhuf*		FRF	
Full Metal Jacket	US	FMJ	See F. M. J.
Fullerton	--	FUL	
Fulton	US	HUN	Shotguns mfd. by Hunter Arms Co.
Fulton Armory	US	FTN	Laurel, MD
Fulton*		FUO	
Fundalum S.A.	AT	FUN	Argentina
Furor	FN	MDA	Mfd. by D'Armes des Pyrenees
Furor*		FUR	
Furr Arms	US	FUA	Orem, UT
Fury/Fury, L. A.	WG	LUR	Imported by L. A. Distributors; mfd. by Reck & Erma
Fyrberg, Andrew, & Co.	US	FYR	
G. A. C.	--	GAC	
G. C. Dornheim	WG	GEC	Trademark of George Carl Dornheim
G. Decortis	BG	DEI	
G. E. Lewis	EN	LEW	Mfr. of shotguns
G. McMillan Co.	US	GMM	Phoenix, AZ; mfr. of rifles
G. P. C. (General Precision Corp.)	US	GEN	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
G. S. Webber	US	WEE	
G. V. Fosbery	EN	FOE	
Gabbett-Fairfax	EN	GAB	
Gabilondo/Gabilondo & Cia	SP	GAA	Mfr. of Llama, Ruby, and Tauler
Galand Arms Co.	BG/FN	GAD	
Galaxy Enterprises	US/WG	GLX	Importer
Galef, J. L., & Son	US/IT	GJV	Importer
Galena Industries	US	GEA	Bear Butte, SD; AMT firearms; Arcadia Machine & Tool
Gales	IT	---	Not a manufacturer; city in Italy
Galesi, Armi	IT	IAG	Do not confuse with Rigarmi
Galesi, Rino	IT	RGE	Mfd. by Rigarmi
Galil Israel	IS	GLI	Submachine guns
Gallia	FN	MDA	Model of D'Armes des Pyrenees
Gallia*		GAI	
Gallus	SP	RET	Mfd. by Retolaza Brothers
Gallus*		GAU	
Gallyon & Sons, Ltd.	EN	GSL	
Gamba	IT	GMB	Mfd. by LeArmeria Fratelli Gamba
Gamble Stores/Gamble Skogmo, Inc.	US	GAG	Use GAG only when model is other than listed
Gamble Stores/Gamble Skogmo, Inc. Hiawatha*		GAG	
Gamble Stores/Gamble Skogmo, Inc. Model 130-VR Model 189 Model 521 Model 567 Model 587 Model 594 Model 595Y	US	SAV	
Game Getter	US	MBL	Model of Marble Arms Corp.
Game Getter*		GAM	
Game Master	US	REM	Mfd. by Remington Arms Co., Inc.
GAMO	SP	GMO	Spain
Garand (M1 rifle)	US	USA	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Garand (M1 rifle)*		GRD	
Garantazado	SP	GAN	
Garate Anitua	SP	GAE	
Garate y Mendiba	SP	GYM	
Garcia Corp.	US	FII	Parent company of F. I. Garcia
Garcia, F. I.	US	FII	
Garcia-Rossi	IT	AMR	Imported by Garcia
Gardone	--	---	Not a brand; city in Italy
Gardone, V. T.	--	---	Not a brand; Val Trompia, city and province in Italy
Garfield	US	GFD	.22 semiautomatic rifles
Garrucha	BZ	GAH	Mfd. by Rossi
Gary Reeder Custom Guns	US	GRC	Arizona
Gaspar Arizaga	SP	ARK	Mfr. of shotguns
Gasser	AU	RGA	Roth-Gasser
Gastinne Renette	FN	GAS	
Gatling	US	GAT	Early machine guns
Gaucher Armes S.A., Inc.	FN	GUC	St. Etienne, France
Gaucho	AT	TAL	Model of Tala
Gaulois Repeating Pistol	FN	MRE	Mfd. by Manufacture Francaise D'Armes et Cycles St. Etienne
Gaulois Repeating Pistol*		GAO	
Gavage, Armand	BG	GAV	
Gazanaga, Isidro	SP	GAZ	
Gazelle Arms (HISAR AVCILIK)		GZA	
Gecado	WG	GEC	Importer/exporter
Geco	SP/WG	GEO	Importer/exporter
Geha	GE	GHA	Bolt-action shotguns and Mauser rifles
Gemini Investment Corp.	US	GIC	Importer
Gemtech	US	GEM	Gemini Technologies Boise, ID
Gene Simillion Custom	US	GSC	Gunnison, CO
General Firearms Co.	US	GFC	Mfr. of shotguns
General Motors	US	USA	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
General Motors*		GM	
General Precision Corp. (G. P. C.)	US	GEN	See Talon (model 10)
Genossenschaft Der Buchsenmachermeister	AU	FEH	Mfr. of Ferlach guns
Genschow, Gustav E., & Co.	WG	GEO	Importer/exporter
George E. Rose Co. (Geroco)	US	GRO	Importer
George Worthington	US	ST	Brand name of Stevens
George Worthington*		GWN	
Gercar	FN	GCR	Handguns
Gering, H. M.	GE	GHM	
Germany (prior to 1945 and after 1989)	GE	GE	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Germany (prior to 1945 and after 1989) East, German Democratic Republic	EM	EM	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Germany (prior to 1945 and after 1989) West, Federal Republic of Germany	WG	WG	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Geroco (George E. Rose Co.)	US	GRO	Importer
Geroco (George E. Rose Co.)*		GCO	
Geroco-Melody Plus	US	GRO	
Gerstenberger & Eberwein	GE	EME	
Gerstenberger & Eberwein*		GEE	
Gesichert	--	---	Not a brand; German for safety
Gevarm, S. A.	FN	GEV	Mfr. of rifles
Gevelot	FN	GEL	
Gevelot of Canada	CD	GVL	Importer
Gibraltar	US	ST	Brand name of Stevens
Gibraltar*		GIB	
Gilbert Equipment Co.	US	GIL	Importer
Gilon, A.	FN	GOA	Mfr. of Velo-Dog revolvers
Giscosa	IT	GIA	
Giuseppe Zoli	IT	ZOL	
GKK	--	FEG	
Gladiator	US	GLA	
Glaze, William, & Co.	US	GLZ	
Glenfield	US	MAR	Make of Marlin Firearms Co.

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Glisenti	IT	GLE	Mfr. of military pistols
Glock, Inc.	AU	GLC	
Gloria	SP	BOU	Brand of Bolumburu
Gloria*		GLO	
GM	GE	GMA	Rifles and shotguns; do not confuse with General Motors
GMF Co. (Guardian Mfg. Corp.)	US	GMC	
Gnom/Gnome	FN	GNO	Single-shot Flobert-type pistols
Goenago y Arizmendi	SP	ARZ	
Goenago y Arizmendi*		GOE	
Gold Cup	US	CLT	Mfd. by Colt
Golden Bear	JA	HWA	Model of Howa
Golden Eagle	JA	NQQ	Mfd. by Nikko
Golden Eagle Naniwa Kogyo K. K.* Nikko		NQQ	
Golden State Arms	US	GLN	Importer
Golden West (Talon)	US	TLN	
Goliat	SP	GOL	
Goncz Armament, Inc.	--	GON	
Gonic Arms, Inc.	US	GNC	Gonic, NH; mfr. of black- powder rifles
Goose Gun	US	MAR	Brand name of Marlin Firearms Co.
Goose Gun	US	ST	Brand name of Stevens
Gordoney	GE	GAR	
Gorosabel, Pedro	IT/SP	GOR	Mfd. in Spain
Government Model (1911 A1)	US	CLT	
Gradoga, Fabrica Armi	IT	GRG	Mfr. of handguns
Grand Power S.R.O.	LF	GDP	Slovakia
Grant & Lang Atkin	EN	AGL	
Grant Hammond Corp.	US	GH	Handguns
Grant, Stephen, & Joseph Land, Ltd.	EN	STJ	
Grant, W. L.	US	GWL	Distributor
Gras	FN	GRB	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Great American	US	GRA	
Great Western Arms Corp.	US	GW	Importer/manufacturer
Greeley Arms Co.	US	GRL	
Green Bay	US	BRG	Model of Bridge Gun Co.
Green River Rifle Works	US	GRR	Antique firearms
Greenback	BG	GBK	Single-shot shotguns
Greener Martini	EN	GRE	Type of Martini
Greener, W. W., Ltd.	EN	GRE	
Greenfield	US	GRN	
Gregorelli & Umberti	IT	GRU	
Gregorio Bolumburu	SP	BOU	
Greifelt & Co.	GE	GRF	
Grendel, Inc.	US	GND	
Grendel, Inc. P-10 P-12 P-30 P-31		GND	
Grice Brown Bess (musket) - "Grice" (1)	EN	DIX	Imported by Dixie Gun Works
Grieder, H. F.	US	GRI	Importer
Griffin & Howe	US	GRH	Custom manufacturer
Griffith & Semple	US	GSE	
Grist Mill Manufacturer	US	GRT	Rosendale, NY
Griswold & Gunnison	US	GWG	Civil War revolvers
Gross Arms Co.	US	GRS	
Group Industries	US	GRP	Louisville, KY
Gulla Aramas	SP	GLL	Spain; mfg. of shotguns & rifles
GT27	US/IT	ECM	Model of Excam
GT38	US/IT	ECM	Model of Excam
Guardian	US	GUN	Model B. A. Co., Valor, and F. I. Garcia
Guardian Manufacturing Corp. (GMF Co.)	US	GMC	
Guernica	--	---	Not a brand; city in Spain
Gueure	SP	GUR	
Guide Lamp Division, General Motors	US	USA	M3 and M3A1 submachine guns

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Guide Lamp Division, General Motors*		GUD	
Guilio Sosso	IT	SOS	
Guipuzcoana la Industrial	SP	GUZ	
Guisasola Brothers	SP	GUI	
Guiseppe Tanfolglio, Armi	IT	GUT	Mfr. of pistols; same company as Fratelli Tanfolglio
Gun Crafter Ind.	US	GCI	Huntsville, AR
Gun Works, Ltd.	US	GUW	Tonawanda, NY
Gunsmoke Enterprises	US	GSF	Okeechobee, FL; mfr. of AR-15 based handgun, XM321S
Gussenstadt	--	---	Not a brand; street in Wurttt, Germany
Gustav Bittner	AU	BIT	
Gustav E. Genschow & Co.	WG	GEO	Importer/exporter
Gustav, Carl	SQ	GCL	
Gustloff	GE	GUS	Mfr. of components for German 98K military rifle; late 1944-1945 production; maker's mark AVK-BV
Guy T. Jones	US	JGT	Importer
Gwinn Firearms	US	BHT	Mfr. of Bushmaster
Gyrojet	US	MBA	Mfd. by MB Associates
Gyrojet*		GYR	
H & A (Hopkins & Allen)	US	HAA	
H & A (Hopkins & Allen)* Numrich Arms Corp.		NUM	
H & D (Henrion & Dassy)	BG	HDD	
H & D Folsom Arms Co.	US	FOA	If actual mfr. unknown and marked Folsom, use this code
H & H Enterprises	US	HHE	Redwood City, CA
H & N Minicraft	US	HNM	Covina, CA
H & R (Harrington & Richardson)	US	HR	Gardner, MA; now known as H & R 1871, Inc.
H & R 1871, Inc.	US	HR	Gardner, MA; formerly known as H & R
H. D. Military	US	HS	Model of High Standard
H. F. Grieder	US	GRI	Importer

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
H. J. Industries	US	HJI	Brownsville, TX
H. J. S. Industries	US	HJI	Brownsville, TX
H. Koon, Inc.	US	KOO	Mfr. of Snake Charmer shotgun model
H. M. Gering	GE	GHM	
H. M. Kolb	US	KOL	Mfr. of revolvers
H. M. Quackenbush	US	QAK	
H. O. Peabody	US	PBY	Mfr. of Civil War rifles
H. S. Precision, Inc.	US	HSP	Rapid City, SD
Habicht	SP	HAB	Shotguns
Hackett Special	US	HUN	Brand of Hunter Arms
Hackett Special*		HAK	
Haenel, C. G.	GE	HAL	Same as Haenel-Schmeisser
Haenel-Schmeisser	GE	HAL	
Haerens Tojhus	DK	HAI	Military weapons
Hafdas	AT	HIS	Mfd. by Fabrica de Automoviles Hispano Argentina
Halfbreed	US	FW	Mfd. by Forehand & Wadsworth
Halfbreed	US	HAA	Brand of Hopkins & Allen
Halfbreed*		HBR	
Hall, J. H./Hall-North	US	HLL	Civil War rifles
Halo Arms	US	HLO	Phoenixville, PA
Hamada	JA	JA	Japanese military arsenal
Hamal	EN	HAF	
Hamilton	SQ	HAM	
Hamilton	US	WAM	Model of Whamo
Hamilton Rifle Co.	US	HRC	Mfr. of rifles
Hammerli	SZ	HAQ	
Hammerli	SZ	SIG	Mfd. by S. I. G.
Hammerli*		HSG	
Hammerli-Walther	SZ	WAL	Model of Carl Walther
Hammond Automatic	US	GH	
Hammond, Grant, Corp.	US	GH	Handguns

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Hand Ejector	US	SW	Model of Smith & Wesson
Hand Ejector	BG	NEA	Model of Neumann Freres
Handi-Gun	IT	SEN	Mfd. by Serna
Handi-Gun*		HAG	
Handy/Handy Auto Pistol/Handy Model 1917	SP	HAN	
Handy-Gun	US	HR	Model of Harrington & Richardson
Hanover Arms	BG	HNV	Mfr. of shotguns
Hans V. Lidl	AU	LHV	
Hanscomb Hardware Co.	US	HAH	
Hansson, Elof	SP	HAO	
Hard Pan	US	HAA	Mfd. by Hopkins & Allen
Hard Pan	US	HOD	Mfd. by Hood Firearms Co.
Hard Pan*		HPN	
Hard Times Armory, Inc.	US	HTA	Acworth, GA
Hardballer (AMT) - "Hardballer" (1)	US	AMT	Mfd. by AMT
Harold Sunngard	NW	SUN	
Harrich	AU	SOI	Mfr. by Sodia
Harrington & Richardson	US	HR	
Harris Gunworks	US	HGW	Phoenix, AZ; mfr. of bolt-action rifles
Harris McMillan Gunworks, Inc.	US	MCM	Phoenix, AZ; mfr. of custom bolt-action rifles
Harrison & Hussey	EN	HHU	England
Harrison, Frank, Arms Co.	BG	HAS	Various mfrs.
Harry Lawson Co.	US	LAW	
Hartford Armory	US	HRF	Collinsville, CT
Hartford Arms Co.	US	HAT	Various mfrs.
Hartley, Spalckaver, & Fay	US	HUN	Brand of Hunter Arms Co.
Hartley, Spalckaver, & Fay*		HSF	
Hartman	SZ	HAR	
Harvard	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Harvard*		HAV	
Haskell	US	HSK	Lima, OH

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Hatfield Gun Co.	TY	HGC	Turkey
Hatton Ind.	US	HNI	Indian Mills, NJ
Hauptli	GE	HAP	
Haut Rhin	FN	HAU	Walther-type pistols
Hawes	WG	HAW	Importer
Hawk Engineering, Inc.	US	HKE	Northfield, IL
Hawk Industries	CN	HKI	
Hawken	US	HWK	Early rifle mfr.
Hawken/Hawken Seneca	US	THM	Model of Thompson Center Arms Co.
Hawthorne (Montgomery Ward)	US	MOM	Brand sold by Montgomery Ward
Hawthorne (Montgomery Ward)*		HRN	
HDH	BG	HDH	
Healthways	US	IJ	Brand name of Iver Johnson
Heckler & Koch	WG	HEC	
Hecla	--	HEA	
Hege	HU	FEG	Mfd. by Feg Union
Hege Waffen	WG	HEG	
Heim	GE	HEE	Brand of C. E. Heinzelmann
Heim*		HEI	
Heinemann	BG	HEJ	
Heinzelmann, C. E.	GE	HEE	Handguns
Helfricht, K.	GE	KUS	Brand of A. Krausser
Helicodog	FN	HLD	Model of shotguns
Helkra	GE	KUS	Brand of A. Krausser
Helkra*		HEL	
K. Helfricht*			
Hellenic Arms Industry	GC	HAI	Athens, Greece
Helwan	EY	MDI	Mfd. by Maadi
Hemburg	NE	HBG	Military weapons
Hemburg*		NET	
Netherlands*			
He-Mo	GE	HEM	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Hendrick Sales & Engineering Co.	US	HDS	Importer
Henri Dumoulin	BG	DUC	Mfr. of rifles and shotguns
Henri Dumoulin*		DMN	
Henrion & Dassy (H & D)	BG	HDD	
Henry Aiken	EN	AIK	
Henry Deringer Sr. & Jr.	US	DEH	Early mfr. of pistols and rifles
Henry Gun Co.	US/BG	HEN	Imported by Crescent
Henry Repeating Rifle Co.	US	HRR	New York; mfr. of reproductions of Colt firearms as joint operation with Colt Black Powder Co.
Henry, J. J., & Son	US	HJJ	Mfr. of Civil War muskets
Hepburn/Hepburn's Patent	US	REM	Single-shot rifles made by Remington Arms Co.
Herbert Schmidt	WG	SCR	Mfr. of handguns
Hercules	US	HCS	Various mfrs.
Heritage Arms	US	HRG	Dallas, TX
Heritage Arms Quality Firearms, Inc.		QFI	
Heritage Manufacturing, Inc.	US	HRT	Opa-Locka, FL; bought out Quality Firearms, Inc.
Herman	GE/BG	HER	
Herman Weihrauch	GE	WEI	Mfr. of Arminius
Hermanos	--	---	Not a brand; Spanish word for brothers
Hermetic	FN	HEZ	
Hermitage (Arms or Gun Co.)	US	HET	Various mfrs.
Herold	GE	JAG	Mfd. by Jager
Herold*		HEO	
Herstal	--	---	Not a brand; city in Belgium
Herter's, Inc.	VARIOUS	HEW	U.S. importer/manufacturer
Herter's, Inc. Powermag*		HEW	
Hesse, Ltd.	US	HES	Invergrove, MN
Heym	WG	HEY	Mfr. of rifles and revolvers
Hiawatha	US	SAV	Mfd. by Savage

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Hibbard (model W-H)	US	HR	Mfd. by Harrington & Richardson
Hibbard (model W-H)*		HID	
Hibbard, Spencer, & Bartlett	US	HIB	
HIB-SPE-BAR	US	HIB	Trademark of Hibbard, Spencer, & Bartlett
Higgins, J. C.	FN/US/SP	HIG	In some cases, numbers appearing on barrel(s) of Higgins weapons are production numbers, not serial numbers.
Higgins, J. C.*		HII	
Higgins, J. C.*		HIJ	
High (Hi) Standard	US	HS	
High (Hy) Hunter	JA/IT/WG/SP	HH	U.S. importer
High Sierra	US	HS	Model of High Standard
Highway Patrolman	US	SW	Model of Smith & Wesson
Hijo (automatic)	IT	RGE	Model of Rigarmi
Hijo Militar	IT	RGE	Model of Rigarmi
Hijos	--	---	Not a brand; Spanish word for sons
Hijos de A. Echeverria	SP	ECV	Mfr. of Vesta
Hijos de C. Arrizabalaga	SP	ARR	
Hijos de C. Arrizabalaga*		HIO	
Hijos de Jorge Bascaran	SP	MAG	Mfr. of Marke and Martigry
Hi-Point	US	HIH	Mansfield, OH
Hi-Point Firearms	US	HIH	Mansfield, OH
Hispano Argentina	AT	HIP	
Historic Arms, LLC	US	HIT	Franklin, GA
HK/HK-4	WG	HEC	Model of Heckler & Koch
HK/HK-4*		HKA	
Hoban Mfg. Co.	--	HOB	
Holland & Holland	EN	HOH	
Holland Firearms Co.	US/SP	HOF	Importer of shotguns
Hollenbeck	US	HOL	
Hollis & Sons	EN	HSO	Mfr. of rifles and shotguns

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Holloway Arms Company	US	HLY	Fort Worth, TX
Holmes	US	HLM	Mfr. of MP-83 and MP-22
Holston Enterprises	US	HTN	Piney Flats, TN
Holt, Sam	US	HOA	
Hombre	US	FIP	Mfd. by F. I. E.
Hombre	US	HS	Model of High Standard
Hood Firearms Co.	US	HOD	
Hood, Robin	US	HOD	Mfd. by Hood Firearms Co.
Hope (pistol of barrel)	SP	STA	Mfd. by Star
Hope (pistol of barrel)*		HOP	
Hopkins & Allen (H & A)	US	HAA	
Hoppes	US	HPP	Replicas of antiques
Hornet	US	HON	
Horns Custom Rifles	US	HCR	Flagstaff, AZ
Horse Destroyer	SP	GAZ	Mfd. by Isidro Gazanaga
Horse Destroyer*		HOR	
Horsely	EN	HOS	
Hotchkiss	EN	HOT	Machine gun
Hourat et Vie	FN	HV	
Howa/Howa, Ltd.	JA	HWA	
Howard Arms Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Howard Arms Co.*		HOW	
HS	WG	SCR	Herbert Schmidt not High Standard
HS*		HSE	
HS*		MIC	
Madison Import Co. Seaport Traders			
Hubenbeckler	GE	HKR	Mfr. of derringers
Hubertus	EM	HUB	
Hudson	US	HUN	Brand of Hunter Arms Co.
Hudson*		HUD	
Huglu	TY	HUG	Turkey; mfg. of shotguns
Hugo Borchardt	GE	BOR	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Hummer	BG	HUM	Imported by H & D Folsom Arms Co.
Hungary	HU	HU	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Hungary*		HGN	
Hunter	FN	DAE	Shotgun; model of Darne
Hunter Arms Co.	US	HUN	
Hunter Special	US	HUN	Shotgun; model of Hunter Arms Co.
Huntsman (automatic)	US	CLT	Model of Colt
Husky	GE	KKC	Model of Krico
Husky	SQ	HUS	Model of Husqvarna
Husqvarna	SQ	HUS	
HV (auto pistol)	FN	HV	
HVA	SQ	HUS	May appear on guns mfd. by Husqvarna
HWP Enterprises	US	HWP	Milwaukee, WI Sledgehammer Revolvers
Hy Hunter	JA/IT/WG/SP	HH	U.S. importer
Hy Power	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Hy Power*		HYP	
Hy Score	US	HY	
Hyde	US	HYD	
Hyper-Single	US	HYS	
I M Metal	KC	IMC	Ozalj, Croatia
I. A. B. (Industria Armi Bresciane)	IT	IAB	Marcheno, Italy
I. A. G. (Industria Armi Galesi)	IT	IAG	
I. A. P. Z.	IT	ZAN	Trademark of Pietro Zanoletti
I. G. A.	BZ	IGA	Shotguns imported by Stoker Veranopolis, Brazil
I. G. I. (Italguns Intl.)	IT	ITG	
I. M. I. (Israel Military Inds.)	IS	IMI	Mfr. of Uzi
I. N. A. (Industria Nacional de Armes)	BZ	INA	
I. Rizzini	IT	FRZ	See also Tecni-Mec and F.A.I.R.
Ibargun	SP	IBA	Model of shotgun

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Iberia Firearms	US	IBE	Galion, OH
IBM (International Business Machines)	US	USA	Military subcontractor; mfr. of military carbines
IBM (Intl. Business Machines)*		IBM	
Ideal	CK	FDO	Mfd. by F. Dusek Opotschno
Ideal	SP	ARZ	Mfd. by Francisco Arizmendi
Ideal*		IDL	
IG Destroyer	SP	IGD	
Ignacio Ugartechea	SP	UGA	
Ilja	SP	ILJ	Brand of shotgun; mfd. by F. da de Escopatos
Illinois Arms Co.	US	ILL	
Imbel	BZ	IMB	Shipped by Springfield Armory
IMP (Imperial Metal Products)	US/WG	IMP	Mfr. of revolvers
Imperial	EN	CHL	Model of E. J. Churchill, Ltd.
Imperial	SP	IME	Various mfrs.
Imperial Arms Co.	US	HAA	Brand name of Hopkins & Allen
Imperial Arms Co.* Imperial Metal Products (IMP) Inca		IMP	
Imperial Gun Co., Ltd.	EN	IGC	Surrey, England
Imperial Metal	EN	ELE	Division of Kynoch
Imperial Metal Products (IMP)	US/WG	IMP	Mfr. of revolvers
Imperial Metal Products (IMP)*		IMM	
Inca	US	IMP	Mfd. by Imperial Metal Products
INDESAL	SP	IDE	Eibar, Spain; Industria de la Escopeta S. A. L.
Indian	SP	GAZ	Mfd. by Isidro Gazanaga
Indian Arms Corp.	US	IAC	
Indian Ordnance	II	INO	Under direction of (Ordnance Factory Board) Corporate HQ
Indian Sales	US	ISL	Importer
Indian Scout	WG	SCR	Brand of Herbert Schmidt
Indian Scout*		ISC	
Indian*		IND	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Industria Argentina	AT	AEI	
Industria Armi Bresciane (I. A. B.)	IT	IAB	Marcheno, Italy
Industria Armi Galesi (I. A. G.)	IT	IAG	
Industria National de Armes	BZ	INA	
Industrial Technical Machine	SZ	ITM	Made in Switzerland
Industrias Danok	SP	DOK	
Infallible* The Infallible*		INF	
Infallible, The	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Inglis, John	CD	IGL	Browning-type pistol
Ingram	US	ING	Mfr. of machine guns
Inland Division, General Motors	US	USA	Mfr. of military carbines
Inland Division, General Motors*		INN	
Interarms, Ltd. (Interarmco)	US	INR	Importer/manufacturer
Intercontinental Arms	IT/WG/US	INT	Importer
Interdynamic	US	INY	Converts to machine pistol; company closed December, 1984; for models after 1984 see INC
International	US	HOD	Mfd. by Hood Firearms Co.
International Antique Reproductions, Inc.	US	IAP	San Juan Capistrano, CA
International Armament Co.	US	INR	Importer
International Business Machines (IBM)	US	USA	Military subcontractor, mfr. of military carbines
International Distributors	US	IDS	
International Harvester	US	INH	
International Police - "International" (1)	US	TDE	Stainless .357 revolvers
International Postal Meter	US	USA	Mfr. of military carbines
Interord	US	IOR	Nashville, TN; formerly Interordnance; mfr. of U.S. made copy of (South Korean) DAEWOO Model USAS-12- gauge shotgun
Interstate Arms Co.	US	INS	Mfd. by Crescent
Intl. Postal Meter* National Postal Meter*		INM	
Intratec USA, Inc.	US	INC	Miami, FL; formerly Interdynamics; mfr. of Intratel

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Investarm Fabrica D'Armi	IT	IFA	
Invicta	SP	INV	
Iraola Salaverria	SP	SAR	
Iris, O. H. (Orbea Hermanos)	SP	ORB	Model of Orbea
Iris, O. H. (Orbea Hermanos)*		IRS	
Irwindale Arms, Inc.	US	IAI	
Irwin-Pedersen Arms	US	IRP	
Ishapor	II	ISH	Ishapore, India; state-owned arsenal
Isidro Gazanaga	SP	GAZ	
Israel	IS	IS	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Israel Arms International	US	ISI	Houston, TX
Israel Arms, Ltd.	IS	ISA	
Israel Military Industries (I. M. I.)	IS	IMI	Mfr. of Uzi
Israel Military Industries (I. M. I.)* UZI		UZI	
Israel* Israel Arms, Ltd.		ISA	
Italguns Intl.	IT	ITG	
Italia	IT	RGE	Model of Rigarmi pistol
Italo	IT	ITC	
Italy	IT	IT	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Italy*		ITA	
Ithaca Guns U.S.A., LLC	US	IGU	Upper Sandusky, OH
Ithaca/Ithacagun	US/CD	ITH	
ITM Arms Co.	US	ITD	Also known as ITM Tool & Die; Cleveland, OH
ITM Tool & Die	US	ITD	Also known as ITM Arms Co.; Cleveland, OH
Iver Johnson	US	IJ	
Ixor	FN	MDA	Mfd. by D'Armes des Pyrenees
Ixor*		IXO	
Izarra	SP	STA	Model of Star
Izarra*		IZA	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Izhevsk	RA	IZH	Former Soviet arsenal; mfr. of IJ-18 shotgun series
J & R Engineering Co.	US	JRE	
J & R Engineering Co.*		JR	
J P Enterprises	US	JPN	St. Louis Park, MN
J. C. Higgins	FN//US/SP	HIG	In some cases, numbers appearing on barrel(s) of Higgins weapons are Sears, Roebuck & Co. production numbers, not serial numbers.
J. C. Montgomery	US	JMO	
J. C. Penney	US	PNY	Use PNY only when model is other than listed
J. C. Penney Model 6400 Model 6610 Model 6647 Model 6670 Model 6870	US	SAV	
J. Cesar	SP	UBE	Model of Aldo Uberti
J. Cesar*		CEA	
J. G. Anschutz	WG	ANS	Imported by Savage
J. G. Landmann	WG	LAM	
J. G. Landmann Lampo*		LAM	
J. H. Hall/Hall-North	US	HLL	Civil War rifles
J. H. Krider	US	KRD	Mfr. of Civil War rifles
J. H. Lau & Co.	US	LA	Importer
J. H. Merrill & Co.	US	MRL	Mfr. of Civil War rifles
J. J. Henry & Son	US	HJJ	Mfr. of Civil War muskets
J. Jacquemart	BG	JJC	
J. L. Galef & Son	US/IT	GJV	Importer
J. Lloyd Lewis	EN	LEC	
J. Manton & Co.	BG	MAO	Imported by H & D Folsom Arms Co.
J. P. Foote	US	JPF	Also known as John Pril Foote
J. P. Sauer & Sons	WG	SSS	
J. Thomas	BG	THH	
J. W. Price	US	HUN	Brand of Hunter Arms Co.

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
J. W. Price*		PRC	
Jabe/Escopetas Jabe	SP	JAB	Mfr. of shotguns
Jackson Arms Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Jackson Arms Co.*		JAC	
Jackson Hole Arms Co.	US	JHA	Jackson Hole, WY
Jacquemart, J.	BG	JJC	
Jaeger, Armi/Jager, Armi	IT	JAE	Imported by Navy Arms Corp.
Jaeger, Paul	US/WG	PJA	
Jaga	CK	FDO	Mfd. by F. Dusek
Jaga*		JAA	
Jager Pistol	GE	JAG	
Jager/Jager & Co.	GE	JAG	
Jaguar	IT	BER	Model of Beretta
James Purdey & Sons	EN	PUD	Rifles and shotguns
James Reid	US	REJ	
James Warner	US	WAN	Mfr. of Civil War carbines
James Woodward & Sons	EN	WOO	
Jana Intl. Co.	US	JNN	Importer
Jannsen/Jannsen Sons & Co.	BG	JAN	Mfr. of shotguns
Japan	JA	JA	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Japan*		JAP	
Jarmann	NW	JAR	
Jarrett Rifles, Inc.	US	JRT	Jackson, SC
JCM	SP	JCM	Mfr. of shotguns
Jefferson Arms Co.	US	HUN	Mfd. by Hunter Arms Co.
Jefferson Arms Co.*		JEF	
Jeff's Shooters Supply	US	JSS	Birmingham, AL
Jellico Hardware	US	BJH	Distributor of Blue Hen
Jenkins Special	SP	JEN	
Jenks, William	US	JKS	Mfr. of Civil War rifles
Jennings Fine Tuning, Inc.	US	JFT	North Hollywood, CA; mfr. of handguns

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Jennings Firearms Co.	US	JEI	Chino, CA
Jericho Firearms	IS	JCH	Israel
Jerry's Gun & Ammo	US	JAM	
Jesse S. Butterfield	US	BUT	
Jewel	US	HOD	Mfd. by Hood Firearms Co.
Jewel*		JEW	
JGA	GE	JGA	Mfr. of rifles
Jieffeco	BG	JIE	Made by Robes for Phoenix Arms Co.
Jimenez Arms	US	JMZ	Costa Mesa, CA; Taking over for Bryco Arms; MAK/BRY
J-K Imports	SP/IT	JKI	U.S. importer
JLD Enterprises	US	JLD	Farmington, CT
Joe B. Smith	US	JBS	Glendale, CA
Joha	SP	JOA	
Johann Springer's Erbin	AU	SEJ	Mfr. of shotguns
John C. Denard Co.	GE	DND	Distributor of firearms in Europe
John Calvert	EN	CAE	
John Foote & Co.	US	ENI	See also Enfield America
John Foote and Co. Enders (Oak Leaf, Royal Service, or Special Service)*		ENO	
John Inglis	CD	IGL	Browning-type pistol
John M. Smythe Mdes. (or Hdw.) Co.	US	SMO	Various mfrs.
John Meunier Gun Co.	US	MEU	
John P. Lower	US	LOR	
John Pril Foote	US	JPF	Also know as J. P. Foote
John Rigby & Co	EN	RIG	
John W. Linebaugh	US	JWL	Maryville, MO
Johnny's Armory	US	JSA	Margate, FL
Johnson Arms	US	JOH	
Johnson Arms & Cycle Works	US	IJ	
Johnson Automatics	US	JOH	Mfr. of rifles
Johnson, Bye & Co.	US	JON	Predecessor of Iver Johnson
Johnston-Tucker	US	JOT	Mfr. of carbines

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
JO-LO-AR	SP	ARR	Mfd. by Hijos de C. Arrizabalaga
JO-LO-AR*		JOL	
Jonathan Arthur Ciener	US	CIE	Mfr. of machine guns and silencers
Jones, Guy T.	US	JGT	Imported from Germany
Jose Mugica	SP	GAA	Mfd. by Gabilondo
Jose Mugica*		MUG	
Joseph Land	EN	STJ	Mfd. by Stephen Grant & Joseph Land, Ltd.
Joseph Land*		JOS	
Joset Just	--	JUS	
Josiah Ells	US	ELS	Early arms mfr.
Joslyn, B. F.	US	JSN	Mfr. of Civil War rifles
JRW Sports	US	JRW	Florida
J's Pacific Enterprise	US	JPE	Pomona, CA; mfr. of 1911 A-1 type pistols; slides may be marked Brolin Arms
Juan Antonio Belategui	SP	BJA	
Jubala	SP	LEY	Mfd. by Larranaga y Elartza
Jubala L. E. (Larranaga y Elartza) Larranaga y Elartza Le Secours*		LEY	
Jubala*		JUB	
Jukar	SP	JUK	
Junior	US	CLT	Model of Colt
Junior*		JUN	
Junior* PAF "Junior"* Pretoria Arms Factory		PAF	
Jupiter	SP	FAB	Mfd. by Fabrique D'Armes de Guerre de Precision
Jupiter*		JUP	
Jurras	US	AUQ	Mfd. by Auto Mag
Just, Joset	AU	JUS	
Justice, P. S.	US	JTC	Mfr. of Civil War rifles
K and G Services	US	KGS	Chester, PA; mfr. of Ingram-type semiautomatic firearms

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
K. Helfricht	GE	KUS	Brand of A. Krausser
K. K. Nihon Ryoju Seike Seisakusho	JA	KNR	Mfr. of shotguns
K. K. Nihon Ryoju Seike Seisakusho		KNR	
K. K. Snashin Shojuki	JA	KKS	Mfr. of shotguns
Kaba/Kaba Spezial	SP	ARZ	Mfd. by Francisco Arizmendi
Kaba/Kaba Spezial*		KAB	
Kaffir	BG	KFF	Single-shot shotgun
Kahout & Spol	CK	KAS	
Kahr Arms	US	KHR	Worcester, MA; mfr. of K9 9 mm pistol
Kalashnikov	SX	SX	Designer of Soviet AK machine gun
Kalashnikov*		KAH	
Kalb Hammerless	US	KOL	Trademark of H. M. Kolb
Kaltmann	--	KAM	
Kanarr Corp.	US	USA	Military contractor
Kansas City Arms	US	KCA	
Kappora	SP	KAP	
Karl Bauer	GE	BRL	Distributor
Karl Burgsmueller	WG	BUR	Importer/distributor
Karl Burgsmueller*		BUM	
Kaschie (Karl Schieder)	WG	SCE	Mfr. of derringers
Kassar Squires	PI	SQB	Squire's Bingham; imported by Kassar Imports, Harrisburg, PA
Kassnar-Fias Imports	US	KSI	Imports from Spain/Italy; proper manufacturer's code should be used when mfr. is known
Kawaguchiya Firearms Co.	US	KAW	
KBI, Inc.	US	KSI	Harrisburg, PA; Kassnar Brothers Intl.
KDF, Inc.	US	KDF	Seguin, TX; mfr. of bolt-action hunting rifles
KDI-Bauer Corp.	US	BAU	Mfd. by Bauer
KDI-Bauer Corp.*		KBC	
Kdyne	--	---	Not a brand; city in Czechoslovakia

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Kebler	GE	KEB	
Kelblys, Inc.	US	KLB	North Lawrence, OH
Kel-Tec	US	KTC	Cocoa, FL; 9 mm pistol; part of CNC Inds.
Kendu	SP	KDU	
Kentuckian	--	KEN	Distributed by Intercontinental Arms
Kerner, Emil	--	KER	
Kerrco	US	KEC	
Kessler	GE	KEL	Mfr. of shotguns
Kessler Arms Corp.	US	KES	
Keszler	US	KZL	
Keystone Arms Co.	US	KEY	Brand name of E. K. Tyron
Keystone Sporting Arms	US	KSA	Milton, PA; mfr. of Cricket model .22-caliber rifle
KG-9	US	INY	Model of Interdynamic
Khan	TY	KHN	Istanbul, Turkey
Khan	TY	KHN	Istanbul, Turkey
Kimball Arms Co.	US	KIB	Mfr. of pistols
Kimber	US	KIE	
Kimel	US	FIR	Firearms Intl. Corp.; not associated with Kimel Inds.
Kimel/Kimel Ind.	US	KIM	Not associated with Firearms Intl. Corp.
King Nitro	US	NIT	Various mfrs.
King Nitro		NIT	
New Nitro*			
Nitro Bird			
Nitro Hunter			
Nitro King			
Nitro Marvel*			
Nitro Proof*			
King Nitro*		KIG	
Kingsland 10 Star	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Kingsland 10 Star*		KIO	
Kingsland Special	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Kingsland Special*		KIN	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Kintrek, Inc.	US	KTI	Owensboro, KY; mfr. of .22 LR caliber semiautomatic rifle Model KBP-1
Kirikkale (MKE)	TY	KIR	
Kirk Gun Co.	US	HUN	Brand of Hunter Arms Co.
Kirk Gun Co.*		KIK	
Kirkland, Turner	US	DIX	Mfd. by Dixie Gun Works
Kirtland Brothers	US	KIL	
Kjobenhauns Toihuus		KJO	
Klein Guenther	US	KLG	
Kmart	US	SSK	Use only when mfr. is unknown
Knickerbocker	US	KKB	Mfd. by Crescent, American Gun Co., and Stevens
Knife (pistol)	US	---	Code by mfr.
Knight Armament	US	KNI	Vero Beach, FL; makes modern firearms
Knight Manufacturing	US	KNI	See Knight Armament
Knockabout	US	SHE	Model of Sheridan Products, Inc.
Knox-All & Knox All Lakeside	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Knox-All & Knox All Lakeside*		KOX	
Knuckle Duster	US	REJ	Model of James Reid
Kobold	GE	KOB	
Kobra	GE	KOA	
Kodiak Mfg. Co.	US	KOD	
Kohnke Gun Works	US	KOH	Redwood Falls, MN; mfr. of black-powder pistols
Kokura	JA	KOK	
Kolar Arms	US	KLR	Racine, WI
Kolb, H. M.	US	KOL	Mfr. of revolvers
Kolibri	AU	KOI	Rehburg, Austria
Kommer, Theodor	GE	KOM	
Koon, H. Inc.	US	KOO	Mfr. of Snake Charmer shotgun model
Korea (prior to 1948)	KR	KR	Code by country if make cannot be determined

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Korea (prior to 1948) North Korea	KN	KN	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Korea (prior to 1948) South Korea	KO	KO	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Korth	GE	KOR	Mfr. of revolvers
Korth Krico (Kriegskorte & Co.)* W. Korth Waffenfabrik		KOR	
KR.SPR.LA.	US	ESE	Krotz Springs, LA; see Essential Arms Co.
Krag	US/DK/NW	KRA	Military weapons
Krag Krag-Jorgensen*		KRA	
Krag-Jorgensen	US	USA	Military weapons
Krausser, A.	GE	KUS	
Krebs Custom, Inc.	US	KRB	Wauconda, IL
Krepp	--	KRE	
Kresge, S. S.	US	SSK	Importer
Krico (Kriegskorte & Co.)	WG	KKC	
Krider, J. H.	US	KRD	Mfr. of Civil War rifles
Kriehoff Firearms Co.	WG	KRI	Mfr. of shotguns and double- barrel rifles
Krinks	US	KRK	Naples, FL
Kroydon	US	HS	Brand of High Standard
Kroydon*		KYD	
Krupp Stahl	--	---	Not a brand; a kind of steel
KSN Industries	IS	KSN	Mfr. of Kareen Mark II 9 mm pistol; mfd. in Kfar Saba, Israel
KTG Firearms	JA	KTG	
Kurtz or Kurz	--	---	German for short
Kynoch	EN	ELE	Eley-Kynoch
Kynoch*		KYC	
L. A. Deputy	WG	LUR	Model of L. A. Fury
L. A. Deputy L. A. Distributors L. A. Fury L. A. Fury/Fury		LUR	
L. A. Distributors	US	LUR	Importer

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
L. A. Fury	WG	LUR	Imported by L. A. Distributors; mfd. by Reck & Erma
L. Bergereon	FN	BEB	
L. C. Davis & Sons	US	DAX	Mfr. of shotguns
L. C. Davis & Sons*		DAV	
L. C. Smith Gun Co.	US	SMC	Mfr. of shotguns
L. C. Smith Gun Co.* Smith (not Smith & Wesson) Smith-Corona (not Smith & Wesson)*		SMI	
L. Daudeteau	FN	DAU	Military weapons
L. E. (Larranaga y Elartza)	SP	LEY	
L. E. S. Corp.	US	LSC	
L. J. Warnant	BG	WAT	Single-shot pistols and rifles
L. M. and G. H. Lester	--	LEZ	
L. Romano Co., Inc.	US	RMN	Pennellville, NY
L.E. Jurras & Associates	US	LJA	Prescott, AZ
La France Specialties	US	LAS	Mfr. of pistols
La Industrial Orbea	SP	ORB	Mfd. by Orbea Brothers
La Salle	FN	MAF	Mfd. by Manufrance
Lacha	SP	LAC	Model of shotgun
Ladies Companion	US	COQ	Brand of Continental Arms Co.
Ladies Pet	US	LAD	
Lahti	FD/SQ	LAT	Military weapons; mfd. by Husqvarna or Valtion Kivaari Tehdas
Lakefield	US	MOS	Mfd. by O. F. Mossberg & Sons
Lakefield Sales, Ltd.	CD	LKE	Lakefield, Canada
Lakelander	FD	TAP	Model of Tampereen Asepaja
Lakeside	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Lakeside*		LAK	
Lames	IT	LMS	
Lampo	IT	LAP	
Lanber Armas	SP	LAB	
Lancaster, Charles, & Co.	EN	CHE	Multibarreled pistols

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Land, Joseph	EN	STJ	Mfd. by Stephen Grant & Joseph Land, Ltd.
Landmann, J. G.	WG	LAM	
Langenhan Selbstlader	GE	LAN	Auto pistol
Langenhan Selbstlader*		LAG	
Langenhan, F. L.	GE	LAN	Invented/mfd. by Fritz Langenhan
Langenhan, Fritz	GE	LAN	
Lar Manufacturing	US	LMF	West Jordan, UT
Larand	US	LAA	Mfr. of silencers
Larose	BG	LAO	
Larranaga y Elartza	SP	LEY	
Larranaga, Miguel	SP	LMI	Mfr. of shotguns
Lasagabaster Hermanos	SP	LGB	Eibar, Spain
Laseraim	US	ETI	Little Rock, AR; mfd. by Emerging Technologies, Inc.
Lasserre S.A.	AT	LRE	Avellaneda, Argentina
Laszlo	US	LZL	Importer
Lau, J. H., & Co.	US	LA	Importer
Lauer Custom Weaponry (Trade Name: LCW Mfg.)	US	LCW	Chippewa Falls, WI
Lauf Pence	US	LAF	
Laufstahl	--	---	Not a brand; refers to steel
Laurona	SP	LAR	Shotguns imported by Jana Intl. and others
Lawman/Mark III	US	CLT	Model of Colt
Lawson, Harry	US	LAW	Harry Lawson Co.
Lawton Machine, LLC	US	LMC	Dillon, MT
Lazzeroni	US	LAZ	Tucson, AZ
Le Basque	SP	LBA	
Le Cayalier	FN	MAB	Mfd. by Manufacture Automatiques de Bayonne
Le Chasseur	FN	MAB	Mfd. by Manufacture Automatiques de Bayonne
Le Defendeur	FN	MAB	Mfd. by Manufacture Automatiques de Bayonne

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Le Dragon	SP	LED	
Le Francais	FN	MRE	Model of Manufacture Francaise D'Armes et Cycles
Le Francais*		LE	
Le Fulgor	BG	LEK	
Le Majestic	FN	LEM	
Le Martiny	BG	LEO	
Le Mat	FN	LEP	Civil War revolvers
Le Monobloc	BG	JJC	Mfd. by J. Jacquemart
Le Monobloc* Monobloc*		MOL	
Le Novo	BG	LEQ	
Le Page	BG	LER	
Le Protecteur	FN	LET	
Le Rapide	BG	LEU	
Le Sane Parei/Le Sans Pareil	FN	LEX	
Le Sane Parei/Le Sans Pareil*		LES	
Le Secours	SP	LSS	
Le Steph	FN	BEB	Pistol model of Bergereon
Le Tout Acier Duc	FN	LFA	
Leader Dynamics	AS	LDY	
Leader Gun Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Leader Gun Co.*		LEA	
Lebeau-Courally	BG	LBC	
Lebel	FN	LEB	Military weapons
Lee Arms Co.	US	LEE	
Lee Enfield	EN	LEH	
Lee Special	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Lee Special* Lee Special/Lee's Munner Special		LEG	
Lee Special/Lee's Munner Special	BG	LEG	Imported by H & D Folsom
Lee Special/Lee's Munner Special*		LFC	
Leech & Rigdon	US	LRN	Civil War revolvers
Lee-Enfield Custom #1 or #4	EN	PAH	Model of Parker-Hale rifle

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Lee's Firearms Co.	US	LFS	Mfr. of Civil War rifles
Lefauchaux	FN/BG/NW	LEI	Imported
Lefever	US	LEF	Mfr. of shotguns
Lefner	--	LEN	
Left Destroyer	SP	LEJ	
Legend	US	FIP	Mfd. by F. I. E.
Legia Demontants	BG	LEL	
Leinad	US	LND	Ducktown, TN
Leitner Wise Rifle Co., Inc.	US	LWR	Alexandria, VA
Lenoir & Logue	BG	LDA	
Leonhardt	GE	GHM	Mfd. by H. M. Gering
Leonhardt*		LNT	
Lepco	SP/FN	LEV	
Les Baer Custom, Inc.	US	LBI	Licensed in Milan and Hillsdale, IL; custom gunsmith; mfr. of pistols
Lester, L. M. & G. H.	US	LEZ	
Lewes/Lewis	EN	LFB	Machine guns
Lewis Machine & Tool Co.	US	LWT	Milan, IL
Lewis, G. E.	EN	LEW	Mfr. of shotguns
Lewis, J. Lloyd	EN	LEC	
LH Gun Co.	US	SGD	Springfield Armory M1A
Liberator	US	---	Do not enter pistols mfd. by Guide Lamp Div. of General Motors; no serial numbers
Liberty	US	LBR	Shotguns mfd. by Hood Firearms Co. and Hopkins & Allen
Liberty Arms Co.	WG/IT/US	LIB	Importer/distributor; mfd. by Rohm, Armalite, Herbert Schmidt, and Reck
Liberty Arms Co. Maverick*		LIB	
Liberty Arms Co.*		LIQ	
Liberty Arms Works	US	LRW	West Chester, PA; mfr. of pistols
Liberty/Liberty Patent	SP	RET	Model of Retolaza

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Liberty/Liberty Patent*		LGT	
Libia	SP	BEI	Model of Beistegui
Libia*		LII	
Lidl, Hans V.	AU	LHV	
Liege	--	---	Not a brand; city in Belgium
Liegeoise	BG	LIO	Made by Robor & Co.
Liego	BG	WAT	Model of L. J. Warnant rifle
Liego*		LJE	
LIG (La Industria Guizpucoana)	SP	LIP	
Lightning (pistol)	US/SP	LIT	
Lightning (rifle)	US	CLT	Model of Colt
Lightning Model	US	WHI	Same as Wolverine
Lignose	GE	LIG	Mfd. by A. G. Lignose
Liliput	GE	ME	Mfd. by August Menz
Liliput	HU	FEG	Mfd. by Feg Union
Liliput*		LI	
Lincoln	BG	LIN	
Lindsay Mfg. Co.	US	LID	Two-shot Civil War rifles
Linebaugh, John W.	US	JWL	Maryville, MO
Lion	US	IJ	Mfd. by Iver Johnson
Lion (free rifle)	FD	TAP	Mfd. by Tampereen Asepaja
Lira	--	SYL	Mfd. by Systema la Lira
Lithgow	AS	LTG	Government military arsenal
Little Ace	US	ERL	Derringer mfd. by Erl Svendsen
Little All Right (palm pistol)	US	LIR	
Little Bisley	WG	ROM	Mfd. by Rohm
Little Bisley*		LIS	
Little John	US	HOD	Mfd. by Hood Firearms Co.
Little John*		LJO	
Little Pal	US	LIA	
Little Tom	AU/CK	LIM	
Livianas, Tallares de Armas	AT	TAL	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Livioitl (name stamped upside down)	KO	LMT	Copy of .45-caliber U.S. pistol
Ljungman	SQ	LJG	
Ljutic Arms Co.	US	LJU	Mfr. of shotguns
Ljutic Industries, Inc.	US	LJU	
Llama	SP	GAA	Mfd. by Gabilondo
Lmtaoitl	KO	LMT	Copy of .45-caliber U.S. pistol
Lob	FN	LB	Single-shot pistols
Lobo	SP	LOB	
Loewe, Ludwig	GE	LOE	
Lone Star Armament	US	LSM	Stephenville, TX
Lone Star Rifle Co.	US	LSR	Conroe, TX
Long Range Winner/Long Range Wonder	US	LON	Brand of Sears, Roebuck & Co.
Long Range Winner/Long Range Wonder*		LOG	
Long Tom	US	ST	Mfd. by Stevens
Long Tom*		LOM	
Longines	SP	LOI	
Looking Glass	SP	ACH	Model of Acha
Looking Glass*		LG	
Lorcin Engineering Co., Inc.	US	LCN	Riverside, CA
Losada	GE	LOS	
Lovell Arms Co.	US	LOV	Mfr. of custom rifles
Lowell Arms Co.	US	LOW	
Lower, John P.	US	LOR	
Loyola	SP	LOY	
LSA	--	LSA	
Lucheni, Stefano	IT	LST	
Luchsgewehrfabrik	GE	LUC	Mfr. of firearms
Luciano Rota	IT	LRA	
Lucius W. Pond	US	PON	
Lucznik Metal Factory	PO	LUZ	Radom, Poland; see also Zaklady Metalowe Lucznik
Ludwig Loewe	GE	LOE	
Luger	SZ/EN/GE	LUG	Various mfrs.

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Luigi Belleri	IT	LBU	
Lun Ebrug	GE	LU	
Luna	GE	LUN	
Lungo E. Par - "Lungo E. Par" (1)	IT	BEN	Appears on Bernardelli
Lutetia	FN	LUE	
Luttick	BG	LUT	
Lux	GE	LUX	Mfr. of Fruhuf pistols and shotguns
Lyman Gun Co.	SX	LYM	Percussion rifles and revolvers
LZH	SX	LZH	
M & H (Merwin & Hubert)	US	MH	
M K Ballistic Systems	US	MKB	Hollister, CA
M. A. B.	FN	MAB	
M. A. C.	FN	MBC	
M. A. S.	FN	MAS	
M. A. T.	FN	MAT	
M. B. A./MB Associates	US	MBA	
M. L.	BG	MLE	
M. V. T. DiContento Eugenio	IT	MVC	
M. Zulaica & Co. (Zulaica y Cia)	SP	ZUL	
M-1 (M1 Rifle)	US	USA	Various mfrs.
M1A	US	SGD	Commercial M-14 copy; see Springfield Armory M1A
Maadi	EY	MDI	Imported by Steyer Daimler Puch of America
MAB-G2/Model MAB	SP	ECE	Model of Echasa
MAC (Military Armament Corp.)	US	MIX	Mfr. of Ingram submachine guns
Mach 1	US	NCP	Canton, OH; see also NCP Products, Inc.
Mach IV	WG/AU	VOE	Model of Voere
Machine Crafters, Inc.	US	MCI	
Madison Import Co.	US	MIC	Importer
Madsen	DK	MAD	Machine guns
Maeleer	GE	MUE	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Magnum Research	US	MGN	Minneapolis, MN; importer for Israeli Military Ind., Tel Aviv, Israel
MagTech Recreational Products, Inc.	US	MGT	Las Vegas, NV; importers of CBC shotgun of Brazil
Mahely	AT	AEI	.22-caliber semiautomatic pistols made by Industria Argentina
Makarov	SX	MAV	Soviet military pistols
Maltby & Henley	US	MAH	
Maltby, Corliss & Co.	US	MCC	
Manchester Arms	US	MCH	Lenor, TN
Mandall Supply Co.	US	MDL	Importer
Manhattan Arms Co.	US	HUN	Brand of Hunter Arms Co.
Manhattan Arms Co.* Manhattan Pocket Revolver		MTT	
Manhattan Pocket Revolver	US	MTT	
Manhurin, S. A.	FN	MHN	French-made Walther
Mann WT Model	GE	MNN	
Mann, Fritz (Mann Werke)	GE	MNN	
Mannlicher	AU/HU/SZ	MAN	
Mannlicher/Carcano	IT	MAC	Military weapons
Mannlicher-Schoenauer	AU/HU	STE	Mfd. by Steyr
Mannlicher-Schoenauer*		MAL	
Man-Stopper	EN	MSP	Model of Lancaster, Webley, and others
Manton, J., & Co.	BG	MAO	Imported by H & D Folsom Arms Co.
Manufacture Automatiques de Bayonne (MAB)	FN	MAB	
Manufacture D'Armes des Pyrenees Francaise (MAP)	FN	MDA	Mfr. of Unique and Mikros
Manufacture D'Armes St. Etienne	FN	MAS	
Manufacture Francaise D'Armes et Cycles	FN	MRE	
Manufacture Imperial de Mutzig	FN	MDM	
Manufacture Imperial de Mutzig* Marteau		MBB	
Manufrance	FN	MAF	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Manurhin	--	---	Not a mfr.; city in France
MAP	FN	MDA	Mfd. by D'Armes des Pyrenees Francaise
Maples, E. R., Co.	US	EMC	Antioch, TN
Marathon Products, Inc.	US	MTH	
Marble Arms Corp.	US	MBL	Mfr. of Game Getter
Marcel Thys	BG	MCT	Belgium
Maremont Corp	US	USA	Military automatic weapons systems
Margolin	SX	MRG	Model of handgun
Marina	SP	BOU	Model of Bolumburu
Marina*		MAI	
Mario Beschi	IT	BSM	Mfr. of shotguns
Marixa, Armas	SP	MRX	Mfr. of shotguns
Mark X	YG/US	INR	Assembled in U.S. by Interarms, Ltd.
Marke	SP	MAG	Mfd. by Hijos de Jorge Bascarar
Marke*		MA	
Marks	US	MRK	Brand of Hunter Arms Co.
Marksman Products	US	MAP	Mfr. of air guns
Markwell Arms Co.	--	MAK	Mfr. of replicas of antiques
Marlboro	US	MOS	Mfd. by O. F. Mossburg & Sons
Marlin Firearms Co.	US	MAR	
Marlin L. C. Smith	US	MAR	Model of Marlin shotgun
Marocchini	IT	MRI	Mfd. by Brescia
Marochi & Figli	IT	MRF	Mfr. of shotguns
Mars	CK	KAS	Model of Kahout & Spol
Mars (pistols)	VARIOUS	MBR	Various mfrs.
Mars*		MAZ	
Marshwood	US	MSC	Brand of Charles Williams Store
Marson, Samuel, & Co.	US	MUC	
Marston, William M.	US	MAW	Mfr. of Civil War carbines
Marte	SP	MZA	Model of Muguruza & Co.
Marte*		MAA	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Marteau	SP	MBB	
Martian	SP	BNM	Model of Bascaran
Martian*		MRT	
Martigny	SP	MAG	Mfd. by Hijos de Jorge Bascaran
Martin A. Bascaran	SP	BNM	
Martin Amuategui	SP	AMU	
Martin Ugarteburu	SP	UGB	
Martin, Alex, Ltd.	EN	MRA	Distributor/importer
Martini Intl.	EN	BSA	Model of Birmingham Small Arms
Martini/Martini-Henry	EN/FN	MTN	Single-shot rifles
Maru	HU	FEG	Mfd. by Feg Union
Marubeni American Corp.	US	OKC	Imports from Olin-Kodensha (Japan); trade name is Miida
Masieri	IT	MSI	
Mason-Dixon	IT	EMF	Percussion arms; mfd. by EMF Co.
Masquelier	US	MSQ	
Massachusetts Arms Co.	US	MAM	Brand of Stevens
Master Mag	US	MMA	Mfr. of 12-gauge shotgun
Masterpiece	US	SW	Mfd. by Smith & Wesson
Masterpiece Arms, Inc.	US	MPA	Carrollton, GA
Matador	SP	AYA	Shotgun model of Aya
Matador*		MAQ	
Match Guns	US	MHG	
Match Master	US	MSS	Model of M-S Safari Arms
Mateba	IT	MTA	Pavia, Italy
Mathieu Arms & Development	US	MHU	Mfr. of rifles
Matsan	TY	MSN	Maker of Diamond brand shotguns
Mauser	GE/WG	MAU	
Mauser-Bauer, Inc.	US	---	Imported by Bauer; code by mfr.
Maverick	GE	ROM	Mfd. by Rohm
Maverick	IT	UBE	Derringer mfd. by Aldo Uberti

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Maverick Arms	US	MRM	Eagle Pass, TX
Maverick*		MVK	
Mavi di Salvinelli	IT	MVI	
Maxim	EN	MAX	Machine guns
Maximum	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Maximum*		MXM	
Maxwell Arms	--	MXW	Mfr. of black-powder guns
Mayday Flare Gun	US	GES	Mfd. by Genrus Engineering Specialties
Mayer & Riem	WG	MYR	Mfr. of starter guns
Mayer, N. H. (NHM)	GE	NHM	Mfr. of starter guns
Maynard	US	MYD	Mfr. of Civil War rifles
Mayor	SZ	MAY	
Mayor & Sons	GE	MYS	
Mayor Arquebusier	SZ	MAY	Model of Mayor
Mayor, Francois	SZ	MAY	
MBK	HU	FEG	
McLaughlin Gun Mfg.	US	MCL	
McMillan, G., Co.	--	GMM	
Meacham, E. C., Arms Co.	US	MED	
Meadalist	BG	FNB	Model of Browning
Mears	BG	MRS	Model of shotgun
Medallion	BG	FNB	Model of Browning
Mega Machine Shop, Inc.	US	MGM	Tumwater, WA
Meiji Seika Kaisha	JA	MSK	
Meister Products Co.	US	MPC	Pomona, CA; mfr. of Commander
Mekanika Industria E Comercio, Ltd. (MEK IND BRAZIL)	BZ	MIB	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; mfr. of URU submachine guns
Melchor	GE	MYS	Mfd. by Mayor & Sons
Melina	SP	MEA	
Meloir	BG	RBR	Mfd. by Robar et Cie
Meloir*		MEL	
Mendoza	MM	MDZ	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Menta	GE	ME	Mfd. by August Menz
Menta*		MEN	
Mentz	GE	MNT	
Menz Liliput	GE	ME	Mfd. by August Menz
Menz, August	GE/WG	ME	
Mercury	BG/SP	MEY	Mfr. of pistols and shotguns; brand name of Tradewinds
Mereilleux	BG	MER	
Merex Corp. Gebruder	GE	MCG	Distributor of surplus weapons
Meriden Firearms Co.	US	MEF	Subsidiary of Sears, Roebuck & Co.
Meridian Firearms Co.	US	MEI	
Merill Co.	US	MRC	Mfr. of single-shot pistols
Merke	SP	ORM	Model of Fernando Ormachea
Merke*		MEK	
Merkel	GE	MEE	
Merrill, J. H., & Co.	US	MRL	Mfr. of Civil War rifles
Merrimack Arms	US	MRR	Newburyport, MA
Merveilleux	FN	MEV	Repeating pistol
Merwin & Bray	US	MEB	Mfr. of Civil War rifles
Merwin & Hubert (M & H)	US	MH	
Merz Werke	GE	MZW	
Metallurgica Bresciana	IT	BRX	Mfd. by Brixia
Meteor Rifles	US	MET	Various mfrs.; Model 52 mfd. by Stevens
Metropolitan Arms Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Metropolitan Arms Co.*		MPO	
Meunier, John, Gun Co.	US	MEU	
Mexican Model	BG	MEC	
Mexico	MM	MM	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Mexico City, Fabrica de Armas	MM	MFA	
Mexico*		MEX	
MF (Manufrance)	FN	MAF	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
MF (Manufrance)*		MF	
Mfg. D'Armes a Feu	BG	MAJ	
Mfr. D'Armas de Fuego	SP	MDF	
Michigan Armament	US	MIH	
Midland Gun Co.	EN	MIA	
Midvale Steel & Ordnance	US	USA	
Mieg, Armand	GE	MIE	
Mighty Midget	WG	MIG	
Miguel Larranaga	SP	LMI	Mfr. of shotguns
Miida	US	OKC	Trade name of importer Marubeni American Corp.; imports from Olin-Kodensha
Mikkenger Arms	US	MKA	
Mikros	FN	MDA	Mfd. by Manufacture D'Armes des Pyrenees
Mikros*		MIK	
MIL, Inc.	US	MII	Piney Flats, TN
Milady	BG	MID	
Militar	IT	RGE	Italian-made Walther PPK; mfd. by Rigarmi
Militar*		MLR	
Military Armament Corp. (MAC)	US	MIX	Mfr. of Ingram submachine guns
Military Automatic	SP	MIL	
Military Police Systems (aka MPS)	US	MPS	Piney Flats, TN
Miller-Morse Special	US	HUN	Brand of Hunter Arms Co.
Miller-Morse Special*		MMS	
Minerve	SP	FAB	Shotguns mfd. by Fabrique D'Armes de Guerre de Precisor
Minerve*		MIN	
Mini-14	US	SR	Model of Sturm, Ruger & Co.
Minicraft, H & N	US	HNM	Covina, CA
Minima	FN	MIM	
Minneapolis Firearms Co.	US	MIF	
Minnesota Arms Co.	US	MNS	
Minx	IT	BER	Model of Beretta

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Miroku Firearm Co.	JA	MIR	Mfr. of shotguns and pistols
Mississippi Valley Arms Co.	US	MIS	Various mfrs.
Mitchel - Mogal	US/GE/IT	MGL	Importer
Mitchell Arms	US/IT	MTC	Imported guns
Mitchell Mfg. Corp.	US	MTM	Santa Ana, CA
Mitraillette Vigneron	BG	PCS	Mfd. by Precision Liegeoise
Mitrailleuse	FN	MRE	Mfd. by Francaise D'Armes et Cycles St. Etienne
Mitrailleuse*		MIT	
MK Arms, Inc.	US	MKI	Irvine, CA
MK Specialities	US	MKX	Grafton, WV
MKE (Makina Ve Kimya Industrisi)	TY	KIR	Mfr. of Kirikkale
MKE (Makina Ve Kimya Industrisi)*		MKK	
MKS Supply, Inc.	US	MKS	Mansfield, OH; mfr./dist. for Haskell, Hi-Point, Iberia, and Stallard pistols
MMI. or MRE.	--	---	Not a brand; French abbreviations for factory
MOA Corp.	US	MOC	Brookville, OH
Model "G"	US	HS	Model of High Standard
Model D'Ordonnance	FN	ORN	
Modele des Armes	FN	MAE	
Modelo Corla	MM	ZAR	Model of Zaragoza
Modern Muzzle Loading, Inc.	US	MML	Hastings, NB; makes muzzle loading, primitive ignition, black- powder in-line rifle; weapon is marked "Knight Rifle"
Modesto Santos (MS)	SP	MS	Mfr. of shotguns
Mohawk	US/CD	REM	Brand name of Remington Arms Co.
Mohawk Arms Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Mohawk Arms Co.*		MOK	
Monarch Arms Co.	US	HUN	Brand of Hunter Arms Co.
Monarch Arms Co.*		MNR	
Mondial (blank pistols)	IT	MND	Mfr. of starter guns
Mondial (blank pistols)* Mondial (revolvers)*		MOD	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Mondial (revolvers)	SP	ARK	Mfd. by Gaspar Arizaga
Mondragon	SZ	MOG	
Moneta-Guernica	--	MON	
Monitor	US	MOT	Various mfrs.; commercial version of BAR
Mono	US	LJU	Model of Ljutic
Monobloc	BG	JJC	Mfd. by J. Jacquemart
Monomac	US	MMC	
Montana	WG	SSS	Mfd. by Sauer
Montana Rifle Co.	US	MTR	Kalispell, MT
Montenegrin	BG	MOB	
Montgomery Ward "Western Field Brand"*		WAR	
Montgomery Ward "Western Field" Brand	US	MOM	
Montgomery, J. C.	US	JMO	
Moore, William, & Co.	EN/BG	MOO	Imported by H & D Folsom Arms Co.
Moore's Patent Firearms Co.	US	CRE	Brand of Crescent
Moore's Patent Firearms Co.* William Moore & Co.		MOO	
Morini Competition Arms	SZ	MNI	Bedano, Switzerland
Morley & Murphy Hdw. Co.	US	MOP	
Morrisburg	--	MOR	
Morrone	US	RHI	Model of Rhode Island Arms
Morrone*		RI	
Mosin-Nagant	VARIOUS	MOA	Russian military rifle
Mossberg, O. F., & Sons	US	MOS	
Mountain Arms Co.	US	PCI	Mfr. of Precision Inds.
Mountaineer	EN	MT	Rifle; remanufactured Enfield
Mowery Gun Works	US	MOW	Mfr. of percussion rifles
MS (Modesto Santos)	SP	MS	Mfr. of shotguns
M-S Safari Arms	US	MSS	
MSA	FN	MSA	
Mt. Vernon Arms Co.	BG	MOV	Imported by H & D Folsom Arms Co.

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
MTS	SX	MTS	
Mueller	SZ	MUL	
Mugica, Jose	SP	GAA	Mfd. by Gabilondo
Muguruza & Co.	SP	MZA	
Musgrave	SF	MGV	Mfr. of rifles
Musketeer	EN/BG/US	MUK	Rifle model of F. I. Garcia
Mustang	US	CLT	
My Friend	US	HAA	Model of Hopkins & Allen
My Friend*		MY	
N. J. D.	US	NJD	Tacoma, WA
N. P. Ames	US	AMN	
N. Pieper/Pieper Patent	BG	ANC	
N. R. Davis & Sons	--	DNR	Mfr. of shotguns
Nagant (revolvers)	SX/SP/BG	NAG	
Nagant (revolvers)*		NGT	
Nambu (pistols)	JA	NMP	Military weapons
Naniwa Kogyo K. K.	HA	NAN	Mfr. of shotguns
Napoleon	US	RYN	Mfd. by Ryan
Napoleon Ryan, E., Pistol Mfg. Co.* Thomas Ryan, Jr. Mfg. Co./Ryan Pistol Mfg. Co.		RYN	
Napoleon*		NPL	
Narodni Podnick	CK	FOZ	Mfd. by Ceska Zbrojovka
Nashville Arms	US	NAS	
National Arms Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
National Arms Co.*		NTL	
National Institute of Industry	SP	CET	Mfd. by Cetme
National Institute of Industry*		NII	
National Match	US	CLT	Model of Colt
National Ordnance, Inc.	US	NOI	Mfr. of rifles
National Postal Meter	US	USA	Mfr. of military carbines
National Sports Products	US	NSP	
Naval Co.	US	NVL	Use NVL only when model is other than listed

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Naval Co. Model 94N Model 919L	US	SAV	
Naval Co., Inc.	US	NAV	Doylestown, PA; not associated with the U.S. Navy
Navy Arms Co.	US/IT	NVA	Importer
NCP Products, Inc.	US	NCP	Canton, OH; see also Mach 1
Ned. Magaziji	NE	NEJ	
Nemrod	FN	NEM	
Nero	US	RUP	Mfd. by Rupertus
Nero*		NRO	
Nesika Bay Precision, Inc.	US	NES	Poulsbo, WA
Netherlands	NE	NE	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Neuhausen	SZ/GE	SIG	Model of S. I. G.
Neuhausen*		NEU	
Neumann Freres	BG	NEA	Mfr. of shotguns
Nevada Marshal	IT	UBE	Revolvers mfd. by Aldo Uberti
New Baby	--	BAB	
New Baker	US	BAK	Later model of Baker Gun Co.
New Carolina	BG/US	NEC	Model of shotgun
New Defender	US	HR	Model of Harrington & Richardson
New Empire	US	NEI	Brand name of various mfrs.
New England Arms Co.	US	NEE	
New England Firearms	US	NEF	Gardner, MA; took over Harrington & Richardson
New England Westinghouse/Remington	US	NWT	Maker of 1891 Mosin Nagant Rifles
New Era	US	BAK	Shotguns; brand of Baker Gun Co.
New Haven Firearms Co.	US	HUN	Brand of Hunter Arms Co.
New Liberty	US	NEL	
New Long Range Winner	US	LON	Sold by Sears, Roebuck & Co.
New Nambu	HA	NMP	Commercial pistols
New Nambu*		NJP	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
New Nitro	US	CRE	Brand of Crescent
New Rival	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
New Rival*		NER	
New Service	US	CLT	Model of Colt
New White Powder Wonder	US	ST	Mfd. by Stevens
New White Powder Wonder*		NEX	
New York Arms Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
New York Arms Co.*		NEY	
New York Pistol Co.	US	HOD	Mfd. by Hood Firearms Co.
New York Pistol Co.*		NYP	
Newman Brothers	--	NEB	Double shotguns
Newport	US	NEP	
Newton	US	NEW	
Newton Arms Co.	US	NEN	
NHM/N. H. Mayer	GE	NHM	Mfr. of starter guns
Nighthawk Custom	US	NHK	Berryville, AR
Nighthawk Firearms	US	NTK	Lorida, FL; mfr. of M-10 type semiautomatic frames
Nihon Juho Kogyosho	JA	NJK	Mfr. of shotguns
Nikko	JA	NQQ	Mfr. of shotguns
Nikko*		NKO	
Nippon Yuki Co., Ltd.	JA	NYC	Mfr. of shotguns
Nitro	US	ST	Mfd. by Stevens
Nitro Bird	US	NIT	Brand of H & D Folsom Arms Co. shotguns
Nitro Bird*		NIB	
Nitro Hunter	US	NIT	Brand of H & D Folsom Arms Co. shotguns
Nitro Hunter*		NIH	
Nitro King	US	NIT	Brand of H & D Folsom Arms Co. shotguns
Nitro Marvel	US	ST	Brand of Stevens
Nitro Proof	US	ST	Brand of Stevens
Niva	CK	NIV	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Noble	US	NOB	
NOC-A-BOT	SP	ZAB	Mfd. by Zabala Hermanos
NOC-A-BOT*		NOC	
Nonareil	US	BLG	Mfd. by Bliss & Goodyear
Nonareil*		NNL	
Non-Raye	BG	NRL	Brand of shotguns
Nopwich Arms	US	NOW	
Nopwich Arms Norwich Arms Co.* Norwich Falls Pistol Co.		NOW	
Noramco	US	NMC	Handguns
Norberto Arizmendi	SP	ANO	
Nordheim	GE	NOD	Also uses name of Vono
Norfolk, Virginia	US	NVS	Importer; shotguns
Norica	SP	NRC	Mfd. by Norberto Arizmendi
Norinco	US	NON	
Norma	US	NOM	
Norrahammar	SQ	NMR	Mfr. of rifles
Norris & Clement	US	NSC	Mfr. of Civil War rifles
North & Savage	US	NOH	
North American Arms	US	NAA	Mfr. of .225-caliber single-shot derringer
North China Industries	--	NCI	Distributor in Clayco, KS
North Fulton Arms	US	NFA	Lawrenceville, GA
North, Simeon	US	NOS	Carbines
Northwesterner	US	ST	Brand of Stevens
Northwesterner*		NWR	
Northwood	EN	HOH	Model of Holland & Holland
Norton Armament Co.	US	NMC	Mfr. of Budischowsky TP-70
Norway	NW	NW	Code by country If make cannot be determined
Norway*		NOR	
Norwich Arms Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Norwich Falls Pistol Co.	US	NOW	Owned by Bliss & Goodyear

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Norwich Lock Mfg. Co.	US	NOL	
Not Nac Mfg. Co.	US	NOT	Mfd. by Crescent
Nouveau	BG	NOU	
Nova	US	LAS	Mfd. by La France Specialties
Novamatic	IT	NOV	
Nowlin Custom Mfg.	US	NCM	Claremore, OK
Noyo	MM	NOY	
Nuarmco	US	NUA	Staten Island, NY
Numrich Arms Corp.	US	NUM	
O. D. I., Inc.	US	ODI	Middlepark, NJ
O. F. Mossberg & Sons	US	MOS	
O. H. Iris (Orbea Hermanos)	SP	ORB	Model of Orbea
O. H. Iris (Orbea Hermanos)*		OHI	
O. H. Oscillante	SP	EAS	Mfd. by Eulugio Arrostequi
O. H. Oscillante*		OHO	
O. H. Oscillante* Oscillante, O. H.*		OSI	
O. V. (Ojanguren & Vidosa)	SP	OVO	
O. W. A.	AU	OWA	
Oak Leaf	US	OAK	Various mfrs.
Obregon	SP	OBR	
Obregon* Systema Obregon		OBE	
O'Brien Rifle Co.	US	OBI	
Oddity Arms Co.	US	OAC	Mfr. of knife pistols
Officer's ACP	US	CLT	
Officer's Model	US	CLT	
Ohio Ordnance	US	OOW	Chadron, OH
Oicet	SP	ERR	Mfd. by Antonio Errasti
Oicet*		OIC	
Ojanguren & Vidosa (O. V.)	SP	OVO	
Okzet	GE	ME	Mfd. by August Menz
Okzet*		OKE	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Old Reliable	US	SHB	Marking on Sharps-Borchardt rifles
Old-Colony	US	CRE	Brand name of Crescent
Old-Colony*		OLC	
Olin-Kodensha Co.	JA	OKC	
Olin-Mathieson Corp.	US	WIN	Mfd. by Winchester
Olympia Pistole	SZ/GE	OLY	
Olympian	BG	FNB	Mfd. by Fabrique Nationale
Olympic	US	OLP	Brand of various mfrs.
Olympic (pistols)	US	HS	Model of High Standard
Olympic (rifles)	GE	VOE	Model of Voere
Olympic (rifles)	GE	WAL	Model of Walther
Olympic Arms	US	SGW	Also known as SGW Enterprises or Scheutzen Gun Works
OM	SP	OM	Brand of Ojanguren y Marcaide
Omar	IT	AAS	Shotgun; old trade name of Masieri which is now Armi Atis
Omar*		OMR	
OMC "Back Up"	US	OMC	
OMC "Back Up" Ordnance Mfg. Co. (OMC) See AMT		OMC	
Omega (handguns)	US	OME	Importer of handguns from Spain, Italy, and Germany
Omega (handguns)*		OMG	
Omega (rifles)	US	OGA	Model of Firearms Development Co.
Omega Defensive Industries	US	OMD	
Onandia	SP	ONA	
Okena	SP	STA	Brand of Star
Okena*		ONE	
Opotschno	--	---	Not a brand; city in Czechoslovakia
Orava	FD	VAM	Mfd. by Valmet
Orava*		ORA	
Orbea/Orbea Brothers/Orbea Hermanos	SP	ORB	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Ordinanza	IT	ORD	
Ordnance Design Co.	US	ODC	
Ordnance Mfg. Co. (OMC)	US	OMC	
Ordnance Technology	US	OTY	Stetson, ME
Ordonnance	BG	ORN	
Oregon Arms, Inc.	US	ORI	Prospect, OR; Not to be confused with Oregon Arms, Ltd.
Oregon Arms, Ltd.	US	OAL	Prospect, OR
Ormachea, Fernando	SP	ORM	
Ortgies	GE	ORT	Pistols mfd. by Deutsche Werke and various other mfrs.
Oscilante-Azul	SP	OSC	
Oscillante, B. H.	SP	BEI	Mfd. by Beistegui Hermanos
Oscillante, O. H.	SP	EAS	Mfd. by Eulogio Arrostegui
Osgood Gun Works	US	OSG	
Osprey	US	OSP	
Osteneichisha	GE	OST	
Oterr-Sterr	--	OTE	
Otis A. Smith	US	SMM	
Overland	BZ	AMR	Model of Amadeo Rossi & Co.
Oviedo	SP	SP	Government arsenal
Owen	AS	OWN	Submachine guns
Oxford Arms Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Oxford Arms Co.*		OXF	
Oyez	BG	OYE	
P & G (Paxton & Gallegher)	US	PG	
P P I	US	PPI	Ducktown, TN; mfr. of Pocket Pal
P. O. Ackley	US	ACK	Mfr. of rifles
P. or Pietro Beretta	IT	BER	
P. S. Justice	US	JTC	Mfr. of Civil War rifles
P-38	GE	---	Code by mfr.
PAC (Pacific Arms Co.)	US	PAI	Importer

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Pachmayr Gun Works	US	PCH	
Pacific	US	PAI	Brand name of Pacific Arms Co.
Pacific International Manufacturing Corp.	US	PIM	Distributor
Padre	IT	PAD	
PAF "Junior"	SF	CLT	.25 pistol; model of Colt
Page-Lewis	US	PAG	
Pagoma	US	PAO	
Pakistan Ordnance Factories	PK	PAK	Pakistan
Pal	US	HR	Model of Harrington & Richardson
Palmer Chemical & Equipment Co., Inc.	US	PCE	Mfr. of "Cap-Chure" tranquilizing dart gun
Palmetto	US	PLM	Marking on Tryon rifles
Palmetto Armory	US	PAA	Confederate armory
Pantax	AT	WOE	Mfd. by E. Woerther
Pantax*		PAN	
Panther	IT	BER	Model of Beretta
Panzer	SP	ECE	Mfd. by Echasa
Panzer	US	FII	Derringer made by F. I. Garcia
Panzer*		PAE	
Panzer*		PNZ	
Par & Case	--	PAC	
Para Ordnance	CD	POD	Mfr. of military and civilian weapons
Parabellum	GE	LUG	
Paraga	CK	PAL	
Paragon	SP	PAQ	
Paragon	US	PRN	Brand of Stevens and Hopkins & Allen
Paramount	SP	PAM	Made by Spadozo, Apaolozo, or Retolaza
Pardini	IT	PRD	Imported by Fiocchi
Parker/Parker Brothers	US	PAR	Mfr. of shotguns
Parker-Hale	EN	PAH	
Parkhurst, William	EN/BG	PAS	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Parkington & Richardson	US	PKR	
Parole	US	HAA	Mfd. by Hopkins & Allen
Pasadena Firearms	US	PDA	Importer
Pasper S. R. L.	AT	AEI	.22-caliber revolver mfd. by Industria Argentina
Pathfinder	SP	ECY	Mfd. by Echave y Arizmendi
Pathfinder	US	CAC	Model of Charter Arms Corp.
Pathfinder	US	HAA	Model of Hopkins & Allen
Pathfinder*		PAT	
Patriot	US	BLG	Mfd. by Bliss & Goodyear
Patriot	US	PRT	Mfr. of Partisan Avenger
Patriot Ordnance U.S.A. (Doing Business As POF)	US	POF	Glendale, AZ
Patriot*		PTR	
Paul Jaeger	US/WG	PJA	
Pawnee/Pawnee Scout	GE	SCR	Model of Herbert Schmidt
PAWS	US	PAW	See Police Automatic Weapons Service
Paxton & Gallegher (P & G)	US	PG	
Peabody, H. O.	US	PBY	Mfr. of Civil War rifles
Peabody-Martini	EN	MTN	See also Martini
Peabody-Martini*		PEA	
Peacemaker (Frontier)	US	CLT	Model of Colt
Pedersen Division of Mossberg	US	MOS	Shotguns and rifles
Pedersoli	IT	PED	Mfr. of replicas of old West guns, antiques, and muzzle- loading percussion
Pedro Arosa Aguirre	SP	ADC	Mfr. of shotguns
Pedro Arrizabalago	SP	PAZ	Spain
Pedro Gorosabel	IT	GOR	
Peerless	US	CRE	Model of Crescent
Peerless	US	ST	Model of Stevens
Peerless Gun	US	REM	Mfd. by Remington Arms Co.
Peerless Gun*		PEG	
Pelican	US	PEL	Trademark of Olgilvie Hardware

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Penar	GE	ANS	Rifles; trademark of Anschutz
Penetrator	US	BLG	Mfd. by Bliss & Goodyear
Penetrator*		PNR	
Penguin	US	PEN	Mfr. of tear gas guns and distress signals
Penn Arms	US	PNA	Punxsutawney, PA; mfr. of Striker 12-gauge shotguns (classified as destr. device)
Penney, J. C.	--	PNY	
Penney, J. C. (Foremost)	US	PNY	Various mfrs.
People's Republic of China	RC	RC	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Peote	SP	PEO	
Peote*		SPA	
Spain			
Perazzi	IT	PRZ	Mfr. of shotguns
Peregrine Industries	US	PND	Huntington Beach, CA
Perfect	FN	PEC	
Perfect	SP	GAA	Mfd. by Gabilondo
Perfecta	GE	PRF	Mfr. of starter pistols
Perfection	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Perfection*		PEE	
Perfecto	SP	ORB	Mfd. by Orbea
Perfecto*		PEF	
Perrin	FN	PEI	
Perry, Alonzo D.	US	PER	
Perugini Visini	IT	PGI	Brescia, Italy
Peter Stahl	GE	PSG	Paderborn, Germany
PGW	US	PGW	Powers, OR
Pheasant	FN	DAE	Shotgun; model of Darné
Phelps Manufacturing Co.	US	PMF	Evansville, IN
Phillip and Rodgers	US	PHR	Conroe, TX; mfr. of .257- caliber, 6-shot Medusa 47 revolver
Phillip Clay Roettinger	MM	RPC	Mfr. of rifles
Phoenix	US	HAA	Hopkins & Allen

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Phoenix	US	WHI	Eli Whitney
Phoenix Arms Co.	US	PHE	Mfr. of pistols
Phoenix*		PHO	
PIC (Precise Imports Co.)	US	PIC	Importer from Germany and Italy
Pickert, Friedrich	GE	PIK	
Piedmont Hdw. Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Piedmont Hdw. Co.*		PIE	
Pieper	BG	ANC	Anciens Establishments Pieper
Pietro Zanoletti	IT	ZAN	
Pinkerton	SP	ARK	Mfd. by Gaspar Arizaga
Pinkerton*		PIN	
Pioneer Arms Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Pioneer Arms Co.*		PIO	
Pirlot/Pirlot Freres	BG	PTF	
Pistole M. 37 or M. 29	HU	PMD	Military pistol
Pistole Modell 27	CK	PME	Military pistol
Pistolet Auto. Francais Union	FN	SYS	Mfd. by Seytres
Pistolet Auto. Francais Union* Union*		PIS	
Pistolet Automatique N. Pieper	BG	ANC	
Pistolet Automatique N. Pieper*		PIA	
Pistolet Flobert	FN	PIF	
Pistolet Korovin	SX	TUA	Mfd. by Tula Arsenal
Pittsfield	US	HIB	Brand of Hibbard, Spencer, & Bartlett
Pittsfield*		PIL	
PJK	HU	FEG	Mfd. by Feg Union
PJK, Inc.	US	PKI	Do not confuse with PJK in Hungary
Placencia	--	---	Not a brand; city in Spain; see Arizaga
Plainfield Machine Co.	US	PMC	Mfr. of commercial M1 carbines
Plains	US	THM	Model of Thompson Center Arms Co.
Plant's Mfg. Co.	US	PLA	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Plinker	US	HS	Model of High Standard
Plinker	WG	ROM	Mfd. by Rhoem Gesellschaft
Plinker*		PLK	
Plus Ultra	SP	GAA	Mfd. by Gabilondo
Plus Ultra*		PLS	
Plymouth	US	PLY	Various mfrs.
PMK	HU	FEG	
Pneu-Dart, Inc.	US/AS	PDI	Tranquilizer guns
Polain, Prosper	BG	POI	
Poland	PO	PO	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Polaris	IT	ZAN	Mfd. by A. P. Zanoletti
Polaris*		PLR	
Police Automatic Weapons Service (PAWS)	US	PAW	Salem, OR; mfr. of Sterling-type and semiautomatic AR-15 firearms
Police Ordnance Co. (Machine Gun Mfg. Co.)	US	POC	
Police Service-6	US	SR	Model of Sturm, Ruger & Co.
Polizei	--	---	Not a brand; German word for police
Polytechnologies	CN	POT	
Pompeya	--	POM	
Pond, Lucius W.	US	PON	
Pony	GE	POY	
POS (Pride of Spain)	SP	POS	Mfr. of shotguns
Powder Horn	US	POH	
Powell	--	POW	
Powell Knife/Pistol Co.	US	PKP	Tucson, AZ; mfr. of PKP knife/pistol
Powermag	WG	POX	Imported by Herter; various mfrs.
PP/PPK/PPKS	GE	WAL	Models of Walther
Praha/Prague	--	---	Not a brand; city in Czechoslovakia
Prairie King	US	BLG	Mfd. by Bliss & Goodyear
Prairie King*		PRK	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Precise Imports Co. (PIC)	US	PIC	Importer of guns from Germany and Italy
Precision	SP	CAS	Identical to Ca-Si
Precision	US	PIC	
Precision Ballistics, Inc.	US	FET	Mfd. by Feather Enterprise
Precision Industries	US	PCI	Mfd. by Mountain Arms Co.
Precision Liegeoise	BG	PCS	Mfr. of Mitraillette Vigneron (9 mm M2 submachine gun)
Precision Small Parts (PSP)	US	PES	Charlottesville, VA; mfr. of PSP-25
Precision Small Parts (PSP) PSP-25		PES	
Premier	JA	PMR	Mfr. of shotguns
Premier	SP	URI	Mfd. by Tomas de Urizar y Cia
Premier	US	HR	Brand name used by various mfrs.
Premier Special	US	HUN	Brand of Hunter Arms Co.
Premier*		PRS	
Premier Special*			
Prescott, E. A.	US	PRE	
Pretoria Arms Factory	SF	PAF	Pretoria, South Africa
Price, J. W.	US	HUN	Brand of Hunter Arms Co.
Pride of Brazil	BZ	BOI	Mfd. by Boito
Pride of Spain (POS)	SP	POS	Mfr. of shotguns
Prima	FN	PRM	
Prince	US	PNC	Various mfrs.
Princeps	SP	URI	Mfd. by Tomas de Urizar y Cia
Princeps*		PRI	
Princeps*		PRP	
Professional Ordnance	US	PRL	Ontario, CA; mfr. of polymer frames and firearms
Progress	US	PRG	
Prosper Polain	BG	POI	
Protector	US/SP	PRO	Various mfrs. in Spain and U.S.
Protector Arms Co.	US	PRR	
Providence Tool Co.	US	PBY	Mfd. by H. O. Peabody

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Puma	IT	BER	Model of Beretta
Puppit	SP	OVO	Mfd. by Ojanguren & Vidosá
Puppit*		PUI	
Puppy	BG/SP/GE	PUP	Spanish mfr. is Francisco Arizmendi; various other mfrs.
Purdey, James, & Sons	EN	PUD	Rifles and shotguns
PWA (Pack West Arms)	US	PWA	Mfd. in Milan, IL; assembled in Spokane, WA
Python	US	CLT	
PZK	CK	PZK	
Quackenbush, H. M.	US	QAK	
Quail (hammerless)	US	CRE	Brand of Crescent
Quail (hammerless)*		QUL	
Quail Hunter	FN	DAE	Shotgun; model of Darne
Quality Firearms, Inc.	US	QFI	Now known as Heritage Manufacturing, Inc.
Quality Hardware & Machine Corp.	US	USA	Mfr. of military carbines
Quan-Doi Cao-Dai	VS	QUA	Military weapons
Quan-Doi Quoc. Gia. L. M.	VS	QUD	Military weapons
Queen City	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Queen City*		QC	
R & R Enterprises	US	RRT	Jefferson, SD
R B Rodda	EN	ROD	Birmingham, England
R. B. Industries	US	RBF	Fraser, MI
R. E. (Republic Espanola)	SP	SP	Code by country if make cannot be determined
R. F. Sedgley, Inc.	US	SE	
R. J. Braverman	US	RJB	Meredith, NH; mfr. of pen pistol; originally sold by American Derringer
R. M. A. C. (Rocky Mountain Arms Corp.)	US	RMA	Mfr. of rifles and revolvers
R. W. Amsden	US	AMS	
R610c	GE	ROM	Imported by Precise Imports Co.; mfd. by Rhoem Gesellschaft
R610c*		RAA	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Radium	SP	GAA	Mfd. by Gabilondo
Radium*		RAI	
Radom	PO	RAD	
Ram Line, Inc.	US	RLI	
Ramo, Inc.	US	RAM	Antioch, TN
Rampro Corporation	US	RMP	Wilmington, NC; mfr. of single-shot competition pistols
Ramshorn Gun Manufactory, Inc.	US	RMH	Burghill, OH
Ran	BG	RAB	
Ranch & Silva (RTS)	IT	RTS	Also starter guns
Randall Mfg. Co.	US	RND	California
Ranger	AT	AEI	.410 single-shot pistols made by Industria Argentina
Ranger	FN	MDA	Mfd. by Manufacture D'Armes des Pyrenees
Ranger	US	HAA	Mfd. by Hopkins & Allen
Ranger Arms, Inc.	US	RGR	Mfr. of rifles
Ranger Machine & Tool (RMT)	US	RMT	Mfr. of frames
Ranger*		RAG	
Ranger*		RAN	
Texas-Ranger-Frontier			
Rapid Fire	US	RAF	Troy, OH
Rapid-Maxima	FN	RAP	
Rast & Gasser	AU	RAS	
Ratmil	RU	RAT	
Raven Arms Co.	US	RAV	Mfr. of handguns
Raymond & Robitaille	US	RAR	
Rayon	SP	RAY	
Razno	SX	RZO	Shotguns
Reck	WG	RCK	
Recky	WG	RCK	Model of Reck
Recky*		RCY	
Record Match Pistols	GE	REC	
Red Chieftan	US	REE	Brand of Stevens; various mfrs.

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Red Jacket	US	LEE	Mfd. by Lee Arms Co.
Red Jacket	US	ROJ	
Red Jacket*		RED	
Red Rider*			
Red Rider	US	LEE	Mfd. by Lee Arms Co.
Redhawk	US	SR	Mfd. by Sturm, Ruger & Co.
Redorm	US	LEE	Mfd. by Lee Arms Co
Redorm*		RE	
Reform/Reform Repeating Pistol	GE	SHN	Made by August Schnle
Reform/Reform Repeating Pistol*		REF	
Regal	EN	CHL	Brand of Churchill
Regency	IT	ZOI	Brand of Antonio Zoli shotguns
Regent	US	FII	Mfd. by F. I. Industries
Regent*		REY	
Regento	SP	BOU	Mfd. by Bolumburu
Regento*		REK	
Regina	SP	BOU	Mfd. by Bolumburu
Regina*		REN	
Regnum	GE	SHN	Model of Schnle, four-barrel pistols
Regnum*		REG	
Reid, James	US	REJ	
Reilly, E. M., & Co.	EN	REL	
Reims/Reims Patent	SP	AZA	Mfd. By Arrizabalaga & Azanza
Reims/Reims Patent*		RES	
Reina	FN	MDA	Mfd. by Manufacture D'Armes des Pyrenees
Reina*		REH	
Reising (H & R)	US	HR	Mfr. of rifles and submachine guns
Reising Arms Co.	US	HR	Mfd. by Harrington & Richardson
Reising Arms Co.*		REI	
Reliance	US	MEU	Brand of John Meunier Gun Co.
Remington Arms Co., Inc.	US	REM	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Remington Arms Union	US	USA	
Remington-Rand, Inc.	US	USA	Mfr. of U.S. military weapons
Remington-Rand, Inc.*		REQ	
Remo	GE	RMO	
Renard	SP	ECY	Mfd. by Echave y Arizmendi
Renard*		RER	
Renato Menegon	IT	MNG	Brescia, Italy; mfr. of rifle- shotgun combinations
Renegade	--	REA	
Renette, Gastinne	FN	GAS	
Reno	SP	URG	Model of Uriguen
Replica Arms Co.	US	---	Alexandria, VA; nonshooting replicas
Replica Arms Co.	US	RAC	Marietta, OH
Replica Arms Co.*		REW	
Republic	SP	REP	
Republic Arms of South Africa	SF	RSF	Jeppestown, SA
Republic Arms, Inc.	US	RPA	Chino, CA
Republic Espanola (R. E.)	SP	SP	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Republic Espanola (R. E.)*		RRE	
Retolaza/Retolaza Brothers	SP	RET	
Revelation	--	REU	Various mfrs.
Revelli	IT	REV	
REV-O-NO/REV-O-NOC	US	CRE	Model of Crescent
REV-O-NO/REV-O-NOC*		REO	
Rex	SP/BG	REX	Various mfrs.
Rexio S. R. L.	AT	RXO	
Reynolds, Plant, & Hotchkiss	EN	RFY	
RG (with numbers)	US	RGI	See RG Industries
RG (with numbers)	WG	ROM	Model of Rohm; see RG Industries
RG (with numbers)*		RG	
RG (without numbers)	IT	RGE	Mfd. by Rigarmi

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
RG Industries	US	RGI	Importer/manufacturer. Rohm revolver models RG30, RG30S, RG63, RG66, RG38T, and RG2S were manufactured in Germany and imported by RG Industries, Miami, FL, prior to the passage of the Gun Control Act of 1968. Since 1968 most are manufactured in the U.S. by RG Industries.
Rheinische Metalwaren	GE	RMM	
Rheinmetall	GE	RMM	
Rhineland Arms	US	RHD	Louisville, TX
Rhode Island Arms	US	RHI	
Rhoem Gesellschaft	WG	ROM	
Rhoner/Rhonie	GE	RHO	
Richards, W.	BG	RIA	Imported by H & D Folsom
Richards, Westley	EN	WES	Imported by Harrington & Richardson
Richland Arms Co.	SP/US	RIC	Importer
Richter, Charles	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Rickard Arms Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Rickard Arms Co.*		RIK	
Riedl Rifle Co.	US	RRC	Mfr. of single-shot rifles
Rifle Factory of Ishapor	II	ISH	Gun marked ISHAPORI; state-owned arsenal
Rigarmi/Rigarms	IT	RGE	
Rigaud	AT	RID	
Rigby, John, & Co.	EN	RIG	
Rino Galesi	IT	RGE	Mfd. by Rigarmi
Rio	SP	RIO	Percussion pistols
Rival	SP	RIL	
Rival	US	RVL	
Riverside Arms Co.	US	ST	Mfd. by Stevens
Riverside Arms Co.*		RIV	
RMT (Ranger Machine & Tool)	US	RMT	Mfrs. of frames
RN (with fish)	SZ	MAY	Mfd. by Mayor
Robar Co., Inc.	US	RBC	Phoenix, AZ

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Robar et Cie	BG	RBR	
Robar et Dekerkhove	FN	RDK	Early mfr. of rifles
Robbins & Lawrence	US	RBL	
Roberts Firearms Manufacturing	US	RFM	Ossian, IN
Robin Hood	US	HOD	Mfd. by Hood Firearms Co.
Robinson Armament Company	US	ROB	Salt Lake City, UT
Robinson Armament Company Robust*		ROB	
Robust	FN	MAF	Mfd. by Manufrance
Rochester Defense Corp.	US	USA	Mfr. of military carbines
Rock Island Armory	US	ROI	Commercial mfr.; do not confuse with Rock Island (military) Arsenal
Rock Island Arsenal	US	USA	Mfr. of military rifles
Rock Pistol Mfg.	US	ROP	
Rock River Arms	US	RRA	Cleveland, IL
Rockola Mfg. Corp.	US	USA	Mfr. of military carbines
Rockola Mfg. Corp.*		ROC	
Rocky Mountain Arms Corp. (R. M. A. C.)	US	RMA	Mfr. of rifles and revolvers
Rocky Mountain Arms, Inc.	US	RMS	
Roettinger, Phillip Clay	MM	RPC	Mfr. of rifles
Rogak, Inc.	US	ROK	Skokie, IL; 9 mm semiautomatic pistol
Roger	--	ROG	
Roger Dacin	US	DCR	
Rogers & Spencer	US	ROE	Civil War revolvers
Rogue Rifle Co.	US	RRI	Prospect, OR; mfr. of "Chipmunk" rifle
Rohm	WG	ROM	
Rohrbaugh Firearms	US	RHB	Farmingdale, NY
Roland	SP	ARZ	Mfd. by Francisco Arizmendi
Roland*		ROL	
Rollin White Arms	US	RON	
Roma	IT	BEN	Brand of Vincenzo Bernardelli
Romak-Romarm/Cugir	RU	RMC	Romania; see Romarm/Cugir

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Romarm/Cugir	RU	RMC	Romania; mfr. of AK rifles; see Romak-Romarm/Cugir
Rome Revolver & Novelty Co.	US	RRN	
Romer/Romerwerk	GE	ROH	
Romer/Romerwerk*		RO	
Romo	WG	ROM	Mfd. by Rohm
Romo*		ROO	
Romtelnica	RU	RTA	
Roosevelt, Theodore Commemorative	US/JA	WIN	Mfd. by Winchester
Rosco	WG	ROM	Mfd. by Rohm
Rosco*		RCO	
Rose, George E., Co.	US	GRO	Importer
Rosebush, Waldo	US	ROW	
Ross Rifle	US/CD/EN	ROR	
Rossi, Amadeo, & Co.	BZ	AMR	
Roth Frommer	AU	ROF	
Roth-Gasser	AU	RGA	
Roth-Sauer	GE	ROS	
Roth-Steyr	AU/HU	RST	
Rottweil	IT	GMB	Brand name used by Dynamit Nobel; mfd. by Gamba
Rouby	FN	RBY	Mfr. of electric shotguns
Routledge Mfg. Co.	US	ROU	
Roy Weatherby	US	WEA	Mfr. of rifles and shotguns
Royal	EN	HOH	Model of Holland & Holland
Royal (Royal Novelty)	SP	BEI	.25 semiautomatic handgun mfd. by Beistegui Hermanos
Royal (Royal Novelty)*		ROA	
Royal Arms Co.	US	HUN	Moundsville, WV; mfd. by Hunter Arms Co.
Royal Arms Co.* Three Barrel Gun Co.		THR	
Royal Dog	SP	ZUL	Model of Zulaica y Cia
Royal Game Gun	EN	HOH	Shotgun; model of Holland & Holland

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Royal Gun Co.	US	ROY	
Royal McBee Typewriter Corp.	US	USA	
Royal Service	US	ROV	Various mfrs.
Royal Small Arms	EN	ROZ	
Royster Armament	US	RYA	Englewood, CO
RPB Industries	US	RPB	
RTS (Ranch & Silva)	IT	RTS	Also starter guns
Rubi	AT	RBI	
Ruby	SP/MM	GAA	Model of Gabilondo
Ruby Arms Co.	SP	RUB	
Ruby* Ruby Arms Co.		RUB	
Ruger	US	SR	
Rummel (A. J. Rummel Arms Co.)	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Ruppertus Pat. Pistol Mfg. Co.	US	RUP	
Rural	SP	RUR	
Russia	SX	SX	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Russia*		RUS	
Russo-Chinois	SP	RUU	
RWS	GE	---	Mfr. of ammunition
RWS/Diana	US	RWS	Mfr. of airguns
Ryan, E., Pistol Mfg. Co.	US	RYE	
Ryan, Thomas, Jr., Mfg. Co.	US	RYN	
Ryder	US	REM	Model of Remington Arms Co., Inc.
Ryder	US	ST	Model of Stevens
S & S (Sauer & Sohn)	WG	SSS	
S. A. (Suinaga y Aramberri)	SP	SAY	Mfr. of revolvers; see also Victor Aramberri & Sons
S. A. Automatique	FN	SAB	
S. A. C. M.	FN	SAC	
S. A. G. E. M. S. A. G. M.		SAG	
S. A. G. M. or S. A. G. E. M.	FN	SAG	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
S. E. A. M.	SP	SEQ	
S. I. A.	IT	SIA	
S. I. G. (Swiss Industrial Gesellschaft)	SZ	SIG	
S. M.	SP	MS	Mfd. by Modesto Santos
S. M. L. E. (Short Magazine Lee Enfield)	EN	LEH	English military rifle
S. M. L. E.*		SML	
S. Mfg. Co. (Singer)	US	USA	.45 U.S. pistol
S. S. Kresge	US	SSK	
S. W. D. Industries, Inc.	US	SWD	
S. W. Daniel Industries, Inc.	US	SWD	Mfd. by Cobray-Atlanta, GA
S.I.A.C.E.	IT	ICE	Brescia, Italy
Sabatier	FN	SAF	
Sabatti & Tanfoglio	IT	SAA	
Sabatti (Fias)	IT	SBI	Brand name of Armi Sabatti
Sable	IT	BER	Model of Beretta
Sable	US	GJV	Trademark of Galef
Sable*		SBL	
Sabre Defense Ind., LLC	US	SDI	Nashville, TN
Saco Defense	US	SD	Saco, ME; mfr. of Desert Eagle Pistols for Magnum Research and some Weatherby Rifles
Saeilo Mfg., Ind.	US	SMG	Worcester, MA
Safari	AT	AEI	Double-barrel shotgun pistols mfd. by Industria Argentina
Safari	EN	PAH	Model of Parker-Hale rifle
Safari Arms, M-S	US	MSS	
Safari Grade	BG	FNB	
Safety Harbor Firearms	US	SFH	Safety Harbor, FL
Saginaw Steering Division, General Motors	US	USA	Mfr. of military carbines
Saginaw Steering Division, General Motors*		SAW	
Sahsho, Ltd.	JA	SAS	
Sako	FD	SAK	
Salaverria, Iraola	SP	SAR	
Salford Imports	US	SLF	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Salvage	SP	OVO	Mfd. by Ojanguren & Vidosa
Salvage*		SAL	
Salvaje	--	---	Not a brand; Spanish for safety
Sam Holt	US	HOA	
Sampson Mfg. Corp.	US	SSC	Whately, MA
Samuel Marson & Co.	US	MUC	
San Juan Enterprises	US	SJE	Wheatridge, CO
San Marco, Armi	IT	ASM	Replicas of antiques
San Martin	SP	SNM	Eibar, Spain
San Paulo	BZ	SPL	Brand of shotgun; mfr. unknown
San Remo	AU	FEH	Shotgun; model of Ferlach
Sanders	US	SAD	
Sanderson	--	SAE	
Sangenhau	--	SAN	
Sansho, Ltd.	JA	SAS	
Santa Barbara	SP	SNB	Rifles; imported by Connecticut Valley Arms
Santa Fe Firearms	US	---	Converted military arms; code for original mfr.
Santa Fe M-59	IT	BER	Copy of Beretta
Santa Fe M-59*		SNF	
Santos, Modesto	SP	MS	
Santos, Modesto*		SAT	
Sap	US	RPB	Mfd. by RPB Industries
Sarasqueta, Felix, & Co.	SP	SAQ	Mfr. of shotguns
Sarasqueta, Victor	SP	SRQ	Mfr. of shotguns
Sarco (Charles Steen Armament Co.)	US	SRC	Importer
Sardius Industries	IS	SRD	
Sarmco	SX	SAM	
Sarsicmaz	TY	SMZ	Mfr. of shotguns
Sata	IT	SAA	Trademark of Sabatti & Tanfoglio
Sauer & Sohn (S & S)	WG	SSS	
Sauer, J. P., & Sons	WG	SSS	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Savage Arms Corp., Division of Emhart Corp.	US	SAV	
Savage/Anschutz	US/WG	ANS	Rifles; imported by Savage
Savage-Stevens	--	---	See Savage Arms Corp.
Saxhoj Product	DK	SAX	M-80 22-caliber pistol
Schall & Co.	US	FI	Mfd. by Fiala Arms & Equipment Co.
Schall & Co.*		SCA	
Scheintod/Scheintot	GE	SNT	Mfr. of handguns
Schieder, Karl (Kaschie)	WG	SCE	Mfr. of derringers
Schilling	GE	SHI	
Schimmel	--	SHM	Gas/air pistol
Schintad	--	SCI	
Schmeisser	GE	SCM	Mfd. by C. G. Haenel, Erma, and others
Schmeisser & Simpson	GE	SSG	
Schmeizer	GE	SCM	
Schmelzer	US	HUN	Brand of Hunter Arms
Schmidt, Herbert	WG	SCR	Mfr. of handguns
Schmidt, Osthelm	WG	SCR	Mfd. by Herbert Schmidt
Schmidt-Rubin	SZ	SCQ	Swiss military rifle
Schnle, August	GE	SHN	
Schofield's	US	---	Mfr. of scopes and sights
Schonberger	AU	SCN	
Schouboe	DK	DAY	Dansk Rekylriffel Syndikat
Schoulhof, Wien	FN	SCF	
Schover	GE	SHV	Single-shot rifles
Schroeder, Freses Ames	BG	SFA	Distributor
Schuler, August	GE	AGS	
Schultz/Larsen	DK	SCL	
Schuyler, Hartley, & Graham	US	SHG	
Schwarzlose, A. W.	AU	SCH	
Schweizerische	SZ	SIG	See Swiss Industrial Gesellschaft
Scorpion	CK	SCP	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Scott	EN	WS	Mfd. by Webley & Scott
Scott	US	HAA	Mfd. by Hopkins & Allen; subsidiary of Hood
Scott Arms Co.	US	SCT	
Scott*		SC	
Scott*		SCO	
Scotti	IT	STT	
Scout	US	SCU	
Sealed Eight	US	IJ	Model of Iver Johnson
Seaport Traders	US	MIC	Importer; old name for Madison Import Co.
Sears, Roebuck & Co.	US	SER	Use only when mfr. is unknown
Secours	SP	URI	Mfd. by Tomas de Urizar y Cia
Secours*		SEC	
Secret Service	US/SP	SSU	Mfd. by Howard Arms, U.S. Revolver Co., and others
Security Industry of America, Inc.	US	SCY	Handguns
Security Six	US	SR	Model of Sturm, Ruger & Co.
Sedco Industries	US	SED	Lake Elsinore, CA
Sedgley, R. F., Inc.	US	SE	
See ITM Sphinx Engineering, S. A.		SPX	
Seccamp, L. W.	US	SEP	Milford,CT
Selbstlade Pistole	--	---	Not a brand; means auto- loading pistol; see Becker & Hollander and others
Selbstlader, F. L.	GE	LAN	Model of Langenhan
Select Weapon Systems, Inc.	US	SWP	Walnut Creek, CA
Selecta	SP	ECY	Mfd. by Echave y Arizmendi
Selecta*		SEE	
Semmerling Corp.	US	SEM	Mfr. of handguns
Sendra Corp.	US	SND	Barrington, IL; A1 Receiver
Seneca/Seneca Renegade	US	THM	Mfd. by Thompson Center Arms Co.
Senorita	GE	ROM	Rohm-converted starter guns by Buddie Arms Co.

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Senorita*		SDC	
Sentinal Arms	US	SET	Ridgway, PA
Sentinel	US	HS	Model of High Standard
Serbu Firearms, Inc.	US	SBU	Tampa, FL
Seritsan	TY	SRS	Izmir, Turkey
Serna	IT	SEN	
Serrifile, Inc.	US	SRF	Lancaster, CA
Service Armament Co.	US	SRV	Importer
Service-6	US	SR	Model of Sturm, Ruger & Co.
Seytres	FN	SYS	
SFM Co.	RC	SFM	See also Shandong First Machinery Co.
SGW Enterprises	US	SGW	Mfr. of frames
Shadow/Shadow Indy	JA	SHD	Model of shotguns
Shandong First Machinery Co.	RC	SFM	Manufacturer of shotguns; see also SFM Co.
Shapleigh Hardware Co.	US	SHP	Distributor of shotguns
Sharp Shooter	SP	ACO	Mfd. by Hijos de Calixto Arrizabalaga
Sharp Shooter*		SHO	
Sharps & Hankins	US	SHK	Civil War carbines
Sharps & Sons (C. Sharps & Co.)	US	SHA	
Sharps Rifle Mfg. Co.	JA	MIR	Mfd. by Miroku Firearm Co.
Sharps-Borchardt	US	SHB	Single-shot rifles
Shattuck, C. S., Arms Co.	US	SHC	
Sheffield	US	SHF	
Sheridan Products, Inc.	US	SHE	Mfr. of pistols and air guns
Sheriff's Model	US	SFF	
Sherwood	US	EFC	Model of Eastern Firearms Co.
Shikar	GE/AU	VOE	Model of Voere
Shiki (copy Mauser M. P.)	TW	SKI	Shanghai Arsenal
Shilen Rifles, Inc.	US	SRI	Mfr. of custom rifles
Shiloh Products (Sharps rifle)	US	SLH	Mfr. of rifles
Shin Chuo Kogyo, K. K.	JA	SCK	Mfr. of shotguns and pistols

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Shinbisha	JA	SBA	Japan
Shinkosha	JA	SKN	
Shinn-A-Sipja	KO	SNN	Seoul, South Korea
Shoeless Ventures, Inc.	US	SVI	Carson City, NV; Maker of FAB-10 Receivers. Trade name changed to FAB-10 beginning 2005
Shooters Arms Manufacturing (S. A. M.)	PI	SMN	Philippines
Shorty	WG	ROM	Mfd. by Rhoem Gesellschaft
Shorty*		SHR	
Shue's Special	US	SHU	
Siamese	WG	MAU	Type of Mauser
Siamese*		SME	
Thai Siamese*			
Sickles Arms Co. (Sickles & Preston)	BG	SIC	Imported by H & D Folsom Arms Co.
Side Kick	US	HR	Mfd. by Harrington & Richardson
Sierra Arms Co.	IT	SIE	
Sig-Sauer	WG	SSS	
Silah Makina Klip San TIC, Ltd.	TY	SKS	Izmir, Turkey; trade name Hatsan
Sile Distributors, Inc.	IT/US	SIL	Importer of black-powder arms
Silma Sporting Gun	IT	SSP	Brescia, Italy
Silver	IT	FHQ	Shotgun; model of Franchi
Silver Seitz	US	SVS	Parkton, MD
Simeon North	US	NOS	Carbines
Simmons	EM	SIM	
Simmon's Quails Fargo	US	SAV	Made by Savage
Simonov	SX	SIV	Soviet AK rifles
Simplex	GE	BEG	Model of Bergmann-Schmeisser
Simplex	US	SMP	Imported by Stoeger
Simson	GE	SEL	
Simson	US	IJ	Brand name of Iver Johnson
Singer	SP/CZ	SIN	Mfd. by Francisco Arizmendi and Frantisek Dusek

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Single Six	US	SR	Model of Sturm, Ruger & Co.
Sionics	US	MIX	
Sionics*		SIO	
Sirkis Industries, Ltd.	IS	SIR	
Sites	IT	SSE	Brescia, Italy
Sites Specter	IS	SIT	Ramat-Gan, Israel
Sivispacem	SP	SIS	
Six Pack	US	LAS	Mfd. by La France Specialties
SKB Firearms Co.	JA	SKB	Mfr. of shotguns
Skoda	CK	SKO	
SKS	RC	NCI	Mfd. by North China Ind.
Sky Ind., LLC	US	SKY	South Daytona, FL
Slavia	CK	SLV	
SLLR	WG	SLR	
Slocum	US	BRK	Mfd. by Brooklyn Arms Co.
S-M	GE	RHO	Mfd. by Rhoner
S-M*		SMR	
Small Arms Limited, Long Branch	CD	SLB	Long Branch, Canada
Smimura	JA	SMA	Distributor
Smith & Wesson	US	SW	
Smith (not Smith & Wesson)	US	SMI	
Smith Enterprises	US	SNP	Tempe, AZ; mfr. of semiautomatic M-14 rifles
Smith Manufacturing Co.	US	SMT	Holland, OH
Smith Washington Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Smith Washington Co.*		SWC	
Smith, Joe B.	--	JBS	
Smith, L. C., Gun Co.	US	SMC	Mfr. of shotguns
Smith, Otis A.	US	SMM	
Smith-Corona (not Smith & Wesson)	US	USA	Military
Smith-Sonian	US	SMS	Mfd. by Crescent or Harrington & Richardson
Smok	PO	SMK	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Smoker	US	IJ	Model of Iver Johnson
Smythe, John M., Mdes., (or Hdw.) Co.	US	SMO	Various mfrs.
Snake Charmer	US	KOO	Mfd. by H. Koon, Inc.
Snake Eyes	US	CLS	Mfd. by Classic Arms
Snipe	EN	BSA	Mfd. by Birmingham Small Arms
Snipe (Golden-Silver)	IT	BER	Brand of Beretta for Galef
SNS Industry, Inc.	US	SNS	Snohomish, WA
Societe Anonyme	BG	SOC	
Societe D'Armes	FN	SOD	
Sodia, Franz	AU	SOI	
Sokolovsky Corp.	US	SOK	Sunnyvale, CA
Solingen Cutlery	US	SLC	Importer; see Liberty Arms
Solothurn	AU/GE	SON	
Solway	SP	SOL	
Sontheimbrenz	--	---	Part of Rohm address
Soper	EN	SOP	
Sosso, Guilio	IT	SOS	
Sougun	GE	ROM	Mfd. by Rhoem Gesellschaft
Sougun*		SOG	
South Africa	SF	SF	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Southeastern Weaponry Research	US	SWR	Evans, GA
Southern Arms Co.	US	CRE	Trade name of Crescent
Southern Arms Co.*		SOU	
Southwest Manufacturing	US	SOT	Chandler, AZ
Spain	SP	SP	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Spandau	GE	SPD	Royal arsenal
Spanish American War Vintage	US	SPH	Springfield, IL; Springfield Armory
Special (Suhl)	GE	ME	Model of August Menz
Special Agent	SP	DIO	Model of Dickson
Special Service	US	SPE	
Special Weapons LLC	US	SWL	Tempe, AZ; H & K weapons

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Specialized Weapons & Individual Survival Systems	US	SWS	San Antonio, TX
Specialty Arms	US	SLA	Springfield, OH
Speed Six	US	SR	Model of Sturm, Ruger & Co.
Spencer Gun Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Spencer Gun Co.*		SPN	
Spencer Rifle	US	SPG	Civil War military
Spencer Rifle Co.	US	SPQ	Portland, TN; Not be to confused with Spencer Gun Co. or Spencer Rifle Co. (SPG) Civil War Military
Spesco	VARIOUS	SES	Various mfrs.
Spesco Corp.	US	SPS	Importer/manufacturer
Sphinx Engineering, S. A.	SZ	SPX	Formerly ITM
Spider Firearms	US	SDR	St. Cloud, FL
Spiller & Burr	US	SPB	Civil War revolvers
Spirlet	FN	SPI	
Spitfire Mfg. Co.	US	SRE	Police carbines
Spitfire-Super 777	IT	UWK	Starter guns; mfd. by Uniwerke
Sport Arm of Florida	US	SPF	
Sport King	US	HS	Model of High Standard
Sportarms	US	SPP	
Sportco	AU	SPO	
Sporting Arms Co.	US	SRA	Mfr. of shotguns
Sporting Arms Mfg.	US	SAP	Littlefield, TX
Sportsman	US	SPM	Names of Harrington & Richardson, Crescent, and other mfrs.
Spreewerk	GE	SPW	WW II military mfr.
Springer's Erbin, Johann	AU	SEJ	Mfr. of shotguns
Springfield (military rifles)	US	USA	
Springfield Armory (Springfield, IL)	US	SPH	
Springfield Armory M1A (Devine, TX)	US	SGD	Commercial M1A rifles
Springfield Arms Co.	US	SPR	Name used by Crescent, Savage, and Warner Arms Corp.

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Springfield Firearms	US	SII	Springfield, MA
Sprinter	SP	BOU	Mfd. by Gregorio Bolumburu
Sprinter*		SPT	
Spy	US	BLG	Mfd. by Bliss & Goodyear
Spy*		SPV	
Square Deal	US	CRE	Model of Crescent
Square Deal*		SQU	
Squibman	PI	SQB	Mfr. of shotguns and rifles
Squire	PI	SQB	Mfd. by Squibman
Squire's Bingham	PI	SQB	Mfd. by Squibman
SST (State Arms Gun Co.) - "SST" (1)	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
St. Etienne Armes	FN	MAS	Mfd. by Manufacture D'Armes St. Etienne
St. Etienne Armes*		SEA	
St. Gotthardt	BG	SAO	
St. Hubert	FN	SAH	
St. Louis Arms Co.	BG	SAI	Imported by H. & D. Folsom Arms Co. for Hunter Arms Co.
Stag Arm	US	SGM	New Briton, CT
Staggs Bilt Products	US	STB	Serial numbers 1 through 2000
Stallard Arms	US	SDA	
Stallion	IT	UBE	Model of Aldo Uberti
Standard Arms Co.	US	STD	
Standard Arms of Nevada	US	SNV	Reno, NV; not same as Standard Arms Company (STD) Delaware
Standard Products Co.	US	SPC	Mfr. of military-style carbines
Standart	AU	SCH	Model of Schwarzlose
Stanley	BG	SNL	Imported by H & D Folsom Arms Co.
Stanley Arms Co.	US	STY	
Stanley Tool Co. (The Stanley Works)	US	SOO	
Stan's Gunsmithing Service	US	SGS	Webster, NH
Star	SP	STA	
Starfire	SP	STA	Model of Star

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Starlite	SP	STA	Model of Star
Starr Arms Co.	US	STM	Mfr. of Civil War carbines
State Arms Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
State Arms Co.*		STC	
State Arms Gun Co.	US	SGU	Waunakee, WI; mfr. of rifles
State Arms Gun Co. ("SST")	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
State Arms Gun Co. ("SST")*		SST	
Steel City Arms	US	SLM	Pittsburgh, PA
Steelville Mfr. Co.	US	SMF	
Steen, Charles, Armament Co. (Sarco)	US	SRC	Importer
Stefano Lucheni	IT	LST	
Sten	EN/AS	STN	Submachine guns
Stenda/Stenda Werke	GE	WST	Waffenfabrik-Stenda Werke
Steph	FN	BEB	Mfd. by L. Bergereon
Steph*		STP	
Stephen Grant & Joseph Land, Ltd.	EN	STJ	
Sterling	EN	STL	Submachine guns
Sterling (revolvers)	US	DIS	Mfd. by E. L. Dickinson
Sterling (shotguns)	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Sterling (shotguns)*		STG	
Sterling Arms	US	SGA	Mfr. of handguns
Sterlingworth II	SP	SWH	
Sterlingworth/A. H. Fox	US	FOX	Double-barrel shotguns
Stern	EN	SRN	Starter guns
Stern	GE	STQ	Mfd. by Albin Wall
Stevens/J. Stevens Arms Co.	US	ST	
Stewart	GE	STW	
Steyr	AU	STE	
Steyr-Hahn	AU	STE	
Steyr-Mannlicher	AU	STE	Mfd. by Steyr
Steyr-Solothurn	AU/GE	STE	
Stillers Precision Firearms	US	STF	Wyle, TX

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Stinger Mfg. Corp.	US	STG	Sault Ste. Marie, MI
Stingray/Sting Ray	GE	RHO	Model of Rhoner
Stock, Franz	GE/WG	STO	Mfr. of shotguns and pistols
Stocking, Alexander & Co.	US	STX	
Stoeger Arms	US	STZ	Importer; France, Germany, and Spain
Stoeger Industries	US	STZ	Importer; France, Germany, and Spain
Stoeger Industries, Inc.	--	---	See Daewoo
Stoner, Eugene	US	STV	Designer of Stoner Weapons System
Stop	HU	FEG	Mfd. by Feg Union (Frommer)
Storm	GE	SRM	Single-shot rifles
Storm Lake Machine, Inc.	US	SLK	Lenoir City, TN
Stosel	SP	RET	Mfd. by Retolaza
Stosel*		STS	
Strakonice	--	---	Not a brand; see CZ
Strayer Tripp, Intl.	US	STH	Austin, TX; mfr. of Colt 1911 clone, "Model 2011"
Strayer-Voigt	US	SVT	Grand Prairie, TX; mfr. of pistols
Streetsweeper	US	SWD	See also Striker 12
Striker 12	--	STI	Similar to Streetsweeper 12- gauge shotgun
Stroeger, A.	--	STR	Do not confuse with Stoeger Arms
Stuka	IT	RGE	Brand name of Rigarmi
Stuka*		STK	
Sturm, Ruger & Co.	US	SR	Mfr. of rifles and handguns
STW or Suppressed Tactical Weapons, Inc.	US	STW	Rougemont, NC
Sucesor de e Guisasola	SP	SDG	
Sudarev	SX	SUD	
Suhl	--	---	Not a brand; city in Germany
Suinaga y Aramberri (S. A.)	SP	SAY	Mfr. of revolvers
Sullivan Arms Co.	US	CRE	Brand of Crescent
Sullivan Arms Co.*		SUL	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Sun Devil Mfg.	US	SDM	Mesa, AZ
Sundance Industries	US	SNI	North Hollywood, CA
Sunngard, Harold	NW	SUN	
Suomi	FD	SUO	Mfr. of submachine guns
Super 777	IT	UWK	Starter gun; mfd. by Uniwerke
Super Azul	SP	EAS	Mfd. by Arrostequi
Super Bearcat	US	SR	Model of Sturm, Ruger & Co.
Super Dakota	WG	SSS	Mfd. by Sauer & Son (S & S)
Super Dakota*		SDK	
Super Destroyer	SP	SUP	
Super Dreadnaught	US	ST	Model of Stevens
Super Goose 10	US	MAR	Model of Marlin shotgun
Super Range Goose	US	ST	Model of Stevens
Super Thirty	EN	HOH	Model of Holland & Holland
Super Titan/Super Titan III	US	FIP	Mfd. by F. I. E.
Superior	JA	MIR	Model of Miroku shotgun
Superior	US	SUI	Various mfrs.
Superior Arms, Inc.	US	SUR	Wapello, IA
Superior*		SUE	
Supermatic	US	HS	Model of High Standard
Superposed (shotgun)	BG	FNB	See Browning
Suppressed Tactical Weapons, Inc. or STW	US	STW	Rougemont, NC
Surette	--	---	Not a brand; French for safety
Survival Arms	US	SUV	Maker of AR-7 rifle (post-1991)
Svendsen, Erl	US	ERL	Now called Esfac, Inc.; mfr. of derringers
Swampangel	US	FW	Mfd. by Forehand & Wadsworth
Swampangel	US	HAA	Mfd. by Hopkins & Allen
Sweden	SQ	SQ	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Sweden*		SWE	
Sweet Sixteen	BG	FNB	Browning shotgun
Swift	US	IJ	Model of Iver Johnson

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Swift Mfg. Co.	EN	SWF	
Swiss Industrial Gesellschaft (S. I. G.)	SZ	SIG	
Switzerland	SZ	SZ	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Switzerland*		SWI	
Syco Double Hammerless	US	SYC	
Sympathique	FN	SYM	Mfd. by Manufacture D'Armes des Pyrenees
Syracuse Forging Co.	US	SYR	Succeeded by Baker Gun Forging Co.
Systema la Lira	VARIOUS	SYL	
Systema Obregon	MM	OBE	Model of Obregon
T. A. C.	SP	TAC	
T. Barker	US/BG	BAE	Various mfrs.
T. C. (Thalson Co.)	US	ROM	Importer of Rohm
T. C. (Thalson Co.)* Thalson Co. (T. C.)		THL	
T. D. E.	US	TDE	
Tactical Solutions, LLC	US	TSL	Boise, ID
Taico	--	TAI	
Taiwan, Republic of China	TW	TW	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Taiyo-Juki	JA	TOJ	Mfr. of shotguns
Tala/T. A. L. A.	AT	TAL	
Tala/T. A. L. A.*		TAA	
Tallares de Armas Livianas	AT	TAL	
Talon (Golden West)	US	TLN	
Talon (model 10)	US	GEN	Mfd. by General Precision Corp.
Talon Industries, Inc.	US	TII	Ennis, MT
Tampereen Asepaja	FD	TAP	Mfr. of rifles
Tanarmi	IT	TOF	Brand of Francisco Tanfolglio
Tanfolglio, Armi Guiseppe	IT	GUT	
Tanfolglio, Francisco	IT	TOF	Mfr. of shotguns
Tanke	SP	ORB	Mfd. by Orbea Brothers
Tanke*		TAN	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Tanner	SZ	HAQ	Model of Hammerli
Tanque/Tanque Model	SP	OVO	Mfd. by Ojanguren & Vidoso
Tanque/Tanque Model*		TAQ	
Tarassa	--	---	Not a brand; city in Spain
Targa	IT	TOF	Brand of Francisco Tanfoglio
Targa	US/IT	ECM	Model of Excam
Tarn	EN	SWF	Mfd. by Swift Mfg. Co.
Tarn*		TAR	
Taser	US	TSR	Fires electrically-charged darts
Tatra	SP	TAT	
Tauler	SP	GAA	Mfd. by Gabilondo
Tauler*		TAU	
Taurus	BZ	TAS	Trademark of Forjas Taurus
Taurus Intl.	US	TAS	Importer
Taylor Mfg.	US	TAY	Marietta, GA
T-Bolt	BG	FNB	
Tech	US	INC	Mfd. by Intratec USA, Inc.
Techniarm Metal Products	US	TMP	
Techno Arms	SF	TCA	
Tecni-Mec	IT	FRZ	See also F.A.I.R. and I. Rizzini
Ted Williams	US	WID	Sold by Sears, Roebuck & Co.; number appearing thereon is possibly Sears inventory control number rather than unique serial number
Tehdas	FD	VKT	
Tehdas Valtion Kivaari Tehdas*		VKT	
Teis	SP	TEI	
Ten Star	BG	TEN	Imported by H & D Folsom Arms Co.
Ten Star Series	BG	TEN	Imported by H & D Folsom Arms Co.
Terni	IT	MAC	Government arsenal
Terni*		TER	
Terrible	SP	AZA	Mfd. by Arrizabalaga & Azanza

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Terrible*		TEB	
Terrier	US	SRF	Lancaster, CA; Serrifile, Inc.
Terror	US	FW	Mfd. by Forehand & Wadsworth
Teuf-Teuf	BG	TEU	Model of handgun
Texas Armory	US	TAW	Waco, TX; mfr. of derringers
Texas Automatics	US	TSA	
Texas Longhorn Arms	US	TLA	Richmond, TX
Texas Marshall	WG	SSS	Model of Sauer & Sohn
Texas Ranger	BG	TEX	
Texas Ranger	US	MOM	Brand name sold by Montgomery Ward
Texas Ranger*		TEZ	
Texas Scout	GE	SCR	Model of Herbert Schmidt
Texas Scout*		TES	
Texas Sesquicentennial	US	TSE	
Texas-Ranger-Frontier	BG	RAN	
Thai Siamese	WG	MAU	Type of Mauser
Thailand	TH	TH	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Thalso	WG	ROM	Mfd. by Rohm; imported by Thalson
Thalso*		TCO	
Thalson Co. (T. C.)	US	ROM	Importer of Rohm
Thames Arms Co.	US	THA	Brand of Harrington & Richardson
Thayer, Robinson, & Cary	US	THY	
The American	US	THE	
The Best	US	FIP	Mfd. by F. I. E.
The Continental	--	GW	
The Infallible	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
The Triangle Gun Co.	HU	TGM	Hungary
Theodor Bergmann	GE/BG	BEG	
Theodor Kommer	GE	KOM	
Theodore Roosevelt Commemorative	US/JA	WIN	Mfd. by Winchester

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Thermo Dynamic Systems	US	TDS	Mfr. of handguns
Thomas Arms Co	--	TOM	
Thomas Bailey	US	BAI	
Thomas Bland & Sons	EN	TBS	
Thomas Ryan, Jr. Mfg. Co./Ryan Pistol Mfg. Co.	US	RYN	
Thomas, J.	BG	THH	
Thompson Center Arms Co.	US	THM	
Thompson Submachine Gun	US	USA	
Thompson Submachine Gun*		THO	
Thompson, Ramo, & Woolridge (TRW)	US	USA	
Three Barrel Gun Co.	US	THR	
Three G. Ordnance	US	TGO	
Thunder	SP	BNM	Mfd. by Martin A. Bascaran
Thunder	US	BFD	See Baford Arms
Thunder*		THU	
Tiber	FN	TBR	Single-shot pistols
Tiger	BZ	INA	Mfd. by Industria Nacional de Armes
Tiger	WG	ARN	Mfd. by Arminius
Tiger	US	FIP	Mfd. by F. I. E.
Tiger (shotgun)	BG	TGG	Imported by H & D Folsom Arms Co.
Tiger*		TIG	
Tigre	SP	GAE	Garate Anitua
Tigre*		TIR	
Tikka Turkey Gun	FD	TKK	Imported by Ithaca Gun Co., Inc
Tikkakoski	FD	TKK	Model of Tikka
Tingle	US	TIN	
Tipo Flobert	IT	BER	Mfd. by Beretta 22
Tippman Arms Co.	US	TIP	Fort Wayne, IN; 1/2-scale reproductions of .22-caliber Browning Machine Gun
Tirmax	GE	TRX	Automatic-loading rifle
Tisan	SP	TIS	Mfd. by Salaverria

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Titan	IT	GUT	Mfd. in Italy until 1968 and afterward in U.S. by F. I. E.
Titan	US	FIP	Mfd. by F. I. E.
Titan Manufacturing Corp.	US	TMC	Bought by F. I. E. in 1968
Titan Tiger	US	FIP	Mfd. by F. I. E.
Titan*		TIA	
Titanic	IT	GUT	Mfd. by Guiseppe Tanfoglio; also known as models E9/E14
Titanic	SP	RET	Mfd. by Retolaza Hermanos
Titanic*		TIT	
Tiwa	--	TIW	
TNI	--	TNI	
TNW Technetwork	US	TNW	Veronia, OR; mfr. of semiautomatic replicas of Browning machine guns
TO (TOZ)	SX	TUA	Mfd. by Tula Arsenal
TO (TOZ)*		TOZ	
Tobin Arms Mfg. Co.	US	TOB	
Tobin Simplex	US/CD	TOI	Mfr. of revolvers
TOC, Inc.	US	TOC	Dripping Springs, TX
Tokagyp	HU	TOG	Revolvers
Tokarev	SX	TUA	Mfd. by Tula Arsenal
Tokarev*		TOK	
Tokyo Arsenal	JA	TKA	
Tokyo Gas & Electric	JA	TGE	
Toledo Firearms Co.	US	TOL	
Tom Sawyer Mfg.	US	TSM	Woodbury, MN
Tomas de Urizar y Cia	SP	URI	
Tompkins	US	VAS	Model of Varsity
Tonolini	IT	TON	Model 440 shotgun
Top Snap Champion	US	TSC	Brand of Great Western Arms Corp.
Topper	US	HR	Shotgun model of Harrington & Richardson
Torkelson Arms Co.	US	TOR	Mfr. of shotguns

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Torpille	SP	TOP	
Touriste	FN	MDA	Mfd. by Manufacture D'Armes des Pyrenees
Touriste*		TOU	
Tower Brown Bess - "Tower" (1)	EN	TWR	Pre-Revolutionary War British military weapons plant
Tower Brown Bess Replica - "Tower" (1)	JA	TBB	
Townley Metal Co.	US	TOW	
Townley's Pal	US	TOW	Brand of Townley Metal Co.
TOZ (TO)	SX	TUA	Mfd. by Tula Arsenal
Trabzon "TISAS"	TY	TBZ	Turkey
Trade	BG	TRD	
Tradewinds	US	TRW	Importer; code for mfr. if known
Traditions, Inc.	US	TDI	Importers of Spanish black- powder firearms
Traff	BG	TRF	
Trail Blazer	BG	WAT	Single-shot Warrant pistols
Trail Blazer*		TRB	
Tramps Terror	US	HAA	Mfd. by Hopkins & Allen
Tramps Terror*		TRM	
Tranter, William	EN	TRE	
Trapco Oy	FD	TAP	Model of Tampereen Asepaja
Trapper	US	HR	Model of Harrington & Richardson
Trapper*		TPP	
Traps Best	US	TRA	
TRC	--	TRC	
Trejo	MM	TRJ	
Trent Metal Industries	US	TRR	
Trent Triumph	US	TRR	
Tressitu	SF	TTU	
Tri-C-Corp	US	TIC	
Trico	--	TRQ	
Trifire	US	ARM	Mfd. by Arminex

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Triomphe	SP	TRO	Mfd. by Apalozo
Triomphe-Francais	FN	MDA	Mfd. by Manufacture D'Armes des Pyrenees
Triomphe-Francais*		TRH	
Triple Surette	BG	FNB	
Triple-S Development Co.	US	TPE	
Triplett & Scott	US	TRV	
Triplex	SP	ACH	Model of Acha
Triplex*		TRP	
Tripp Research	US	TRS	Maker of plastic replacement frames for Colt 1911-style pistols
Triumph	US	GEN	Mfd. by G. P. C.
Triumph Sports Distributor	US	TSD	
Triumph*		TRI	
Trocaola, Aranzabal	SP	TRL	
Trooper	US	CLT	Revolver; model of Colt
True Blue	US	BLG	Model of Bliss & Goodyear
Trust/Trust Supra	SP	URI	Mfd. by Tomas de Urizar y Cia
Trust/Trust Supra*		TRU	
Tru-Test	US	TRT	
TRW (Thompson, Ramo, & Woolridge)	US	USA	
Tryon Special	US	TRY	Model of shotguns
Tryon, Edward, & Co.	US	TRY	Distributor
TS	SX	TS	Model of shotguns
TTI International	US	TTN	Glen Allen, VA
Ttibar Pistola	AT	TTI	
Tue-Tue	FN	TUE	
Tufs Lyons Special	US	HUN	Brand of Hunter Arms
Tufs Lyons Special*		TLS	
Tula Arsenal	SX	TUA	Military weapons plant
Tulski-Korovin	SX	TUA	Mfd. by Tula Arsenal
Turkey	TY	TY	Code by country if make cannot be determined

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Turner Kirkland	US	DIX	
Twelvette (shotgun)	S/BG	FNB	
Twentyweight (shotgun)	US/BG	FNB	
Twin Pines	PI	TWP	Philippines
Txantoya	SP	STA	Mfd. by Star
Txantoya*		TXA	
Tycoon	US	HR	Mfd. by Harrington & Richardson
Tyrol (rifles)	AU	TYR	Early name for Voere; also see Dumoulin
Tyson	US	FIP	Model of Titan; mfd. by F. I. E.
U. A. E. (Union Armera Eibar)	SP	UAE	
U. A. Z. (pistol)	GE	ANS	Anschutz
U. A. Z. (pistol)*		UAZ	
U. C.	SP	UC	
U.S.	US	US	Use if nonmilitary-issue and gun does not display make or model and is manufactured in the U.S.
U.S. & S.	US	USA	Mfr. of military-issue pistols
U.S. Air Force	US	USA	Military-issue weapons
U.S. Arms & Cutlery Co.	US	USL	
U.S. Arms Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
U.S. Arms Co.* U.S. Ordnance		USO	
U.S. Coast Guard	US	USA	If military-issue weapon, code USA; if nonmilitary weapon, code according to mfr.
U.S. Government	US	---	Nonmilitary-issue weapon; code according to mfr.
U.S. Marine Corps	US	USA	Military-issue weapons
U.S. Navy	US	USA	Military-issue weapons
U.S. Ordnance	US	USO	Sparks, NV
U.S. Postal Meter Co.	US	USA	Military-issue weapons
U.S. Property	US	---	Nonmilitary-issue weapon; code according to mfr.
U.S. Revolver Co.	US	IJ	Mfd. by Iver Johnson

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
U.S. Revolver Co.*		URC	
U.S. Single Gun	US	IJ	Mfd. by Iver Johnson
U.S. Triplett & Scott	US	MEI	Mfd. by Meridian Firearms Co.
U.S. U.S. Revolver Co.*		US	
U.S.A. Model	IT	BEN	Model of Bernardelli
U.S.A./U.S. Army	US	USA	Military-issue weapons
Uberti, Aldo	IT	UBE	Mfr. of revolvers
Ugarteburu, Martin	SP	UGB	
Ugartechea, Ignacio	SP	UGA	
Ultimate Accuracy	US	ULY	Lonoke, AR; .50-caliber rifle
Ultra Hi	US	ULT	
Ultra Light Arms	US	ULA	Granville, WV
Ultramatic Sportwaffen G. M. B. H.	AU	USG	
Umarex	GE	UMX	Germany
Unceta y Cia	SP	AST	Mfd. by Astra
Uncle Sam	US	UNC	
Undercover	US	CAC	Model of Charter Arms Corp.
Undercoverette	US	CAC	Model of Charter Arms Corp.
Underwood-Elliott-Fisher Co.	US	USA	Mfr. of military-issue carbines
Underwood-Elliott-Fisher Co.*		UND	
Unertl Ordnance Co., Inc.	US	UOC	Las Vegas, NV
Union	FN	UNA	Various mfrs.
Union Firearms Co.	US	UAC	Importer and mfr. of shotguns
Union Firearms Co.*		UNO	
Union Jack	US	HOD	Mfd. by Hood Firearms Co.
Union Jack*		UNJ	
Union Sales Co.	GE	USC	
Union Switch & Signal Co.	US	USA	Mfr. of military-issue pistols
Union Switch & Signal Co.* U.S. & S.*		USS	
Union/Union I	SP	UNN	Various mfrs.
Unique	FN	MDA	Mfd. by Manufacture D'Armes des Pyrenees

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Unique	SP	UNU	
Unique	US	GW	Model of Great Western Arms
Unique Vest Pocket	US	SHC	Mfd. by C. S. Shattuck Arms Co.
Unis	SP	UNS	
Unis (Unique)	FN	MDA	Mfd. by Manufacture D'Armes des Pyrenees Francaise
Unis Unis (Unique)*		UNS	
United Sporting Arms	US	USP	
United States Arms Corp.	US	UST	
United States Fire-Arms Mfg., Inc.	US	USF	Hartford, CT
Universal Firearms Corp.	US	UNV	
Uniwerke	IT	UWK	
Unknown or unlisted gun make; see Introduction, Section 1.1	UNKNOWN	ZZZ	See Introduction, Section 1.1
Uplander	SP	UPD	Shotgun model
Urigen	SP	URG	
Urizar	SP	URI	Tomas de Urizar y Cia
Urko	BZ	URK	Mfr. of rifles and shotguns
Urrejola	SP	URE	
Utica	SP	UTI	
Utica Special	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Utica Special*		UTS	
UZI	IS	UZI	Imported by Action Arms, Philadelphia, PA; semiautomatic
Uzumlu Arms	TY	UZU	
V. Z. O. R.	CZ	FOZ	Mfd. by Ceska Zbrojovka
Vainqueur	SP	VAI	
Valiant/Valiant Rifle	US	VAL	Various mfrs.
Valkyrie Arms, Ltd.	US	VLK	Elma, WA
Valley Ordnance, Inc.	US	VOI	TX; mfd. for Springfield Armory
Valmet/Valmet Oy	FD	VAM	Some imported by Savage
Valor	US	VAO	Importer of EMGE and Rohm
Valtion Kivaari Tehdas	FD	LAT	Mfd. by Lahti

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Valtro	IT	VTO	Carcina, Italy; mfr. of shotguns
Vandalis	--	VAN	
Vanguard	JA	HWA	Mfd. by Howa
Varmeter	--	VAR	
Varner Arms	US	VRM	Oak Harbor, WA
Varsity Mfg. Co.	US	VAS	
VASP (Visser Assault Pistol)	US	VSP	Mfd. by Harwick Air Controls
VCI	JA	VCI	Model of shotgun imported by Virginia Capes Importers
Vector Arms	US	VRA	Salt Lake City, UT; Not to be confused with Vektor in South Africa
Vedett	FN	VEA	See Rouby
Vega	US	VGA	Distributed by PIC & Eddy Mfg. Co.
Vektor	SF	VTR	Pretoria, South Africa
Velobrom	SP	VEB	
Velo-Dog	FN/BG/SP/G E	---	Not a brand; a type
Velomith	SP	VEI	
Venecedor	SP	VED	
Venture	JA	MIR	Model of Miroku
Venus	SP	URI	Mfd. by Tomas de Urizar y Cia
Venus*		VEN	
Ver-Car/Vercar/Verney Caron	FN	SYS	Mfd. by Seytres
Ver-Car/Vercar/Verney Caron*		VEC	
Verchrmont	--	VNT	
Vergo	GE	VER	
Vergo*		VEG	
Verney Carron USA, Inc.	US	VCU	Clay Center, KS
Verona	IT	VNA	Italy
Vest Pocket	VARIOUS	---	Code for country of mfr. if no mfr. given
Vesta	SP	ECV	Mfd. by Hijos de A. Echeverria
Vesta*		VES	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Vetterli	IT/SZ	VET	Military weapons
Vicenzo Bernardelli	IT	BEN	
Vici	BG	VII	
Vickers-Armstrong	EN	VIK	.30-caliber machine guns
Victor	SP	AST	Mfd. by Astra
Victor	US	VIO	Various mfrs.
Victor Aramberri & Sons	SP	ARV	
Victor Sarasqueta	SP	SRQ	Mfr. of shotguns
Victor Special	US	CRE	Model of Crescent
Victor Special*		VTS	
Victor*		VIC	
Victoria	SP	AST	Mfd. by Astra
Victoria	US	HOD	Mfd. by Hood Firearms Co.
Victoria*		VIT	
Victory	SP	ZUL	Mfd. by Zulaica y Cia
Victory Model	US	SW	Military model of Smith & Wesson
Victory*		VIY	
Vigilante	BG	FNB	P35 Browning with lanyard ring
Vikar	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Vikar*		VIR	
Virginia Arms Co.*			
Viking	US	IJ	Mfd. by Iver Johnson
Viking	WG	ROM	Mfd. by Rohm
Viking*		VKG	
Vilar	SP	VIL	
Vinceta y Cia	SP	VNC	
Vincitor	SP	ZUL	Mfd. by Zulaica y Cia
Vincitor*		VIN	
Vindex	FN	MDA	Mfd. by Manufacture D'Armes des Pyrenees
Vindex*		VIX	
Viper	US	VIP	See Baby Hammerless
Virgin Valley Custom Guns	US	VVC	Hurricane, UT

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Virginia Arms Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Virginia Arms Co. Leader	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Virginia Arms Co. Leader*		VAC	
Virginia Capes Importers	JA/US	VCI	Importer
Virginia City Marshall	WG	SSS	Mfd. by J. P. Sauer & Sons
Virginia Dragoon	US	INR	Model of Interarms, Ltd.
Virginian	IT	JAE	Revolver model of Armi Jaeger
Virginian	SZ	HAQ	Model of Hammerli
Virginian	US	INR	Model of Interarmco
VIS-35	PO	RAD	Model of Radom
VIS-35*		VIS	
Visser Assault Pistol (VASP)	US	VSP	Mfd. by Harwick Air Controls
Vite	SP	ECY	Mfd. by Echave y Arizmendi
Vite*		VIE	
Vixen	FD	SAK	Model of Sako
VKT	FD	LAT	Appears on Lahti
VM Hy-Tech, LLC	US	VMH	Phoenix, AZ
Voere	AU/GE	VOE	Rifles
VOL	US	VL	Brand name of Blumenfeld Imports Co.
Volcanic	IT	VLC	Model of starter guns
Volcanic Repeating Arms Co.	US	VOR	
Volquartsen Custom, Ltd.	US	VCL	
Volunteer Enterprises, Inc.	US	VOL	
Vono	GE	NOD	Also uses name of Nordheim
Vorenbach	GE	VRN	Mfr. of rifles
Vostok Margolin, M. U.	SX	TUA	Mfd. by Tula Arsenal
Vostok Margolin, M. U.*		VKM	
Vulcain	SP	VUC	
Vulcan	AU	VLN	Mfd. by Pfannl
Vulcan Arms Co.	US	CRE	Brand of Crescent
Vulcan Arms Co.*		VUL	
Vulcan Arms, Inc.	US	VCN	Invergrove Hgts., IL

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Vursan	TY	VUR	Istanbul, Turkey
Vyatskie Polyany Machine Bldg. Plant (aka MOLOT)	RA	MLT	Mfr. of VEPR rifle
W. A. C.	FN	MAB	Mfd. by Manufacture Automatiques de Bayonne
W. A. C.	VARIOUS	---	Initials used by Warner Arms Corp., Western Arms Co., and Winfield Arms Co.; code by original mfr. if known
W. H. Davenport Firearms Co.	US	DVT	Mfr. of shotguns and rifles
W. Korth Waffenfabrik	GE	KOR	
W. L. Grant	US	GWL	Mfd. by Lower
W. Richards	BG	RIA	Importer of H & D Folsom
W. W. Greener, Ltd.	EN	GRE	
W.J. Jeffery & Company, Ltd.	EN	WJJ	England
Wac Derringer	--	WLD	
Wac Falke 43	--	WLD	
Wac Win Srl#	--	WLD	
Waffen Franconia	GE	WFR	
Waffenfabrik Kommer	GE	KOM	
Waffenfabrik Walther	GE	WAL	
Waffenfabrik, Bohnmische	CK	BW	
Waffenfabrik-Stenda Werke	GE	WST	
Walam	HU	FEG	Mfd. by Fegyver Es Gepgyar
Walam*		WAH	
Walch Firearms Co.	US	WAF	
Waldman	SP	ARZ	Mfd. by Francisco Arizmendi
Waldman*		WAK	
Waldo Rosebush	US	ROW	
Walker	--	WLK	
Wall, Albin	GE	STQ	Mfr. of Stern
Walman	SP	ARZ	Mfd. by Francisco Arizmendi
Walman*		WAA	
Walther	WG	---	Not a mfr.; city in Germany
Walther Selbstlade Pistole	GE	WAL	"Walther Self-Loading Pistol"

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Walther, Carl	WG	WAL	Mfr. of pistols
Wamo Mfg. Co.	US	WAM	
Ward Burton	US	WBN	Mfr. of Civil War rifles
Ward, Montgomery "Western Field Brand"	US	MOM	Various mfrs.
Warnant, L. J.	BG	WAT	
Warner Arms Corp.	US	HUN	Mfd. by Hunter Arms
Warner, James	US	WAN	Mfr. of Civil War carbines
Warner-Counet	BG	WAE	
Warren Arms Corp.	BG	WAO	Imported by H & D Folsom Arms Co.
Warrior Pistols	US	WAS	Imported by Laszlo
Warszawa	--	---	Not a brand; city in Poland
Watson Brothers	EN	WSN	London, England
Wautauga	US	WAU	
Weatherby, Inc.	US	WEA	Mfr. of rifles and shotguns
Weatherby, Roy	US	WEA	Mfr. of rifles and shotguns
Weaver Arms	US	WER	
Web Arms	US	WBA	Pasadena, TX
Webber, G. S.	US	WEE	
Webley	EN	WS	Mfd. by Webley & Scott; British military revolver
Webley & Scott	EN	WS	
Webley*		WEB	
Webley-Fosbery	EN	WEF	Automatic revolvers
Wedmer	SZ	WI	
Wegria-Charlier	BG	WEL	
Weher	SZ	WE	
Wei Dong Mfg.	CN	WDM	China
Wehrauch, Herman	GE	WEI	Mfr. of Arminius and other handguns
Weiner Waffenfabrik	AU	WW	
Werder Lightning	AU	WEG	
Werndl	AU	WRL	
Wesco Ordnance, Division of B-C Enterprises	US	WOD	Mfr. of MK IV carbines

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Wesson & Harrington	US	WEH	
Wesson & Leavitt	US	WLT	Mfr. of Civil War revolvers
Wesson Arms	US	WEO	See Wesson Firearms Co., Inc.
Wesson Firearms Co., Inc. (formerly known as Dan B. Wesson)	US	WEO	Palmer, MA; formerly known as Dan B. Wesson
Wesson, Dan B., Arms	US	WEO	Out of business; now known as Wesson Firearms Co., Inc.
Wesson, Frank	US	WEK	
Wesson, Stevens, & Miller	US	WEM	
West Point	US	CTC	Mfd. by Cotter & Co.
West Point*		WPT	
West, Federal Republic of Germany	WG	WG	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Western Arms Corp.	US	WAC	
Western Auto	US	---	See Revelation
Western Duo	IT	FIA	Mfd. by Fiat
Western Field	US	IJ	Mfd. by Iver Johnson
Western Field (Montgomery Ward)	US	MOM	
Western Field or Westfield	US	SAV	Brand of Savage Arms Corp.
Western Long Range	US	ITH	Brand of Ithaca
Western Marshal	GE	WEN	Mfd. by Sauer and various other mfrs.
Western Special	US	HUN	Brand of Hunter Arms Co.
Western Special*		WSP	
Western Valley Arms	US	WEV	
Westfield or Western Field	US	SAV	Brand of Savage Arms Corp.
Westley Richards	EN	WES	Imported by Harrington & Richardson
Whamo	US	WAM	Mfr. of BB and pellet guns
Whippet	US	WHP	Various mfrs.
White Powder Wonder	US	ST	Brand of Stevens
White Powder Wonder*		WPW	
Whitney Firearms Co.	US	WHI	Mfr. of .22 pistols
Whitney, E.	US	WTY	Early mfr. of rifles
Whitneyville Armory	US	WHE	

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Whitworth Rifle Co.	US	WTW	
Wichester	US	WNT	.22 fully-automatic machine gun
Wichita Classic	US	WHT	Bolt-action rifle
Wickliffe 76	US	TPE	
Wide Awake	US	HOD	Mfd. by Hood Firearms Co.
Wide Awake*		WIA	
Wien Schoulhof	FN	SCF	
Wiener Waffenfabrik	AU	WWF	
Wildboar	FD	TAP	Model of Tampereen Asepaja
Willey Firearms Co.	US	WIY	Winston, NJ
Wildflower	IT	FHQ	Shotgun; model of Franchi
Wilkar Products, Inc.	US	WIP	
Wilkinson & Sons	EN	WKS	Also see Webley
Wilkinson Arms Co.	BG	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Wilkinson Arms Co.	US	WKN	Mfr. of handguns
Wilkinson Arms Co.*		WIO	
William Glaze & Co.	US	GLZ	
William Jenks	US	JKS	Mfr. of Civil War rifles
William Leech & Son	EN	WLS	England
William M. Marston	US	MAW	Mfr. of Civil War carbines
William Moore & Co.	EN/BG	MOO	Imported by H & D Folsom
William Parkhurst	BG	PAS	
William Tranter	EN	TRE	
Williams, Ted	US	WID	Sold by Sears, Roebuck & Co.; number appearing thereon is possibly Sears inventory control number rather than unique serial number
Wilmont Arms Co.	BG	WLM	Imported by H & D Folsom Arms Co.
Wilshire Arms Co.	US	WIQ	
Wilson Combat	US	WLC	Berryville, AR
Wilson-Fidel	US/BG/GE	UAC	Model of Union Firearms Co.
Wilson-Weld	US/BG/GE	UAC	Model of Union Firearms Co.

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Wiltshire Arms Co.	BG	WIS	Imported by H & D Folsom Arms Co.
Winch	--	WIH	
Winchester	US/JA	WIN	
Winchester*		WIE	
Winco Arms Co.	US	WIR	
Windicator	US	EAB	Hialeah, FL; .38 revolver; mfd. by European American Armory Corp.
Winfield	FN	WIF	Pistols
Winfield Arms Co.	US	WII	Shotguns; mfd. by Crescent
Winfield Arms Co.	VARIOUS	WNC	Imported
Wingmaster	US	REM	Mfd. by Remington Arms
Wingo	US	WIN	Made by Winchester
Winkler-Ferlack	GE	WNK	Mfd. in Germany
Winoca Arms Co.	US	CRE	Made by Crescent
Winoca Arms Co.*		WIM	
Winslow Arms Co.	US	WIL	Long guns
Wischo (K. G. Wilsker & Co.)	US	WIC	Importer
Witte's IXL	US	WIT	
Woerther, E.	AT	WOE	
Woerther, Fabrica E.	AT	WOE	
Wolf	EM	WOF	
Wolverine	US	WHI	Model of Whitney Firearms Co.
Wolverine Arms Co.	US	CRE	Mfd. by Crescent
Wolverine Arms Co.*		WOL	
Woodlander II	SP	ZEP	Mfd. by Zephyr
Woodmaster	US	REM	Mfd. by Remington Arms Co., Inc.
Woodsman	US	CLT	Serial number is followed by letter S
Woodsman	US	IJ	Model of Iver Johnson
Woodward, James, & Sons	EN	WOO	
World Arms Corp.	GE	WLD	Falke World Arms; derringer with serial number prefix W

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Worthington Arms Co.	US	WOR	Mfd. by Crescent and various other mfrs.
Wurfflein	US/GE	WUR	Mfr. of rifles
Wyoming Arms	US	WYA	
Xin Shai Dai	CN	XSD	China
XL	US	HAA	Model of Hopkins & Allen
XL*		XL	
XLCR	US	XLC	Various mfrs.
X-Ploraco of Texas, Inc.	US	XPL	Automatic weapons
Yamamoto Juho Seisakusho	JA	YJS	Mfr. of shotguns
Yato	JA	YAO	Mfd. by Hamada Arsenal
Ydeal	SP	ARZ	Mfd. by Francisco Arizmendi
Ydeal*		YDL	
Yildiz Sanayi	TY	YLZ	Turkey
York	GE	YOR	Various mfrs.
York Cutlery	US	YOK	Importer of Armalite and EMGE
Young America	WG	YA	Imported by George E. Rose Co.
Young America D. A.	US	HR	Model of Harrington & Richardson
Yovanovitch	YG	YOY	
YSS Firearms Co.	JA	YSS	Mfr. of rifles
Yugoslavia	YG	YG	Code by country if make cannot be determined
Z Aut. Pistole	CK	ZAP	
Z M Weapons	US	ZMW	Bernardston, MA
Zabala Brothers/Zabala Hermanos	SP	ZAB	
Zabala, Ascensio	SP	ZAA	
Zaklady Metalowe Lucznik	PO	LUZ	Radom, Poland; see also Lucznik Metal Factory
Zamacola Hermanos	SP	ZAM	
Zanoletti, Pietro	IT	ZAN	
Zanotti, Fabio	IT	ZTT	Mfr. of shotguns
Zaragosa, Fabrica de Armas	MM	ZAR	
Zastaza (Zavodi Crevena)	YG	ZAS	Mfr. of rifles

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
Zavady Jana Svermy	CK	ZAV	Mfr. of shotguns
Zayre	US	ZAY	Use only when mfr. is unknown
Z-B	CK	ZB	
Zbrojovka Praga*		ZBP	
Zbrojovka, Brno	CK	BRZ	
Zbrojovka, Ceska	CK	FOZ	Mfr. of Fox
Zbrojovka, Praga	CK	FOZ	Mfd. by Ceska Zbrojovka
Zbrojovka-Strakonice	CK	FOZ	Mfd. by Ceska Zbrojovka
Zebra	SP	ZEB	
Zehna	GE	ZEH	Model of Zehner
Zehna*		ZE	
Zehner, Emil (Suhl)	GE	ZEH	Mfr. of pistols
Zella	--	ZEL	
Zella-Mehlis	--	---	Not a brand; city in Germany
Zephyr	SP/GE	ZEP	Brand name of Stoeger; importer of revolvers and shotguns
ZH	CK	ZB	Shotguns mfd. by Z-B
Zhongzhou Machine Works	CN	ZZM	China
ZKM	CK	BRZ	Brno Zbrojovka rifles and shotguns
ZKP	CK	BRZ	See Brno Zbrojovka
ZKP*		ZKP	
Zoli, Angelo, & Figli	IT	ANZ	
Zoli, Antonio	IT	ZOI	Mfr. of shotguns
Zoli, Giuseppe	IT	ZOL	See Fara
Zonda	AT	HIP	Mfd. by Hispano Argentina
Zonda*		ZOD	
Zouave	IT	ZOU	
Zulaica y Cia (M. Zulaica & Co.)	SP	ZUL	
Zulu	BG	ZLU	Single-shot shotguns
Zurich	--	---	Not a brand; city in Switzerland
ZVI (Zbrojovka Vsetin-Indet)	CK	ZVI	Czechoslovakia

*Retired

1.5 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY MANUFACTURER

Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark	Country	Code	Reference
---	----------------	-------------	------------------

(1) This denotes any entry which was originally listed as the first word in quotes.

Example: "Grice" Brown Bess (musket)

In converting all entries to the database, entries with quotes would not sort correctly.
These entries are now shown as follows:

Grice Brown Bess (musket) - "Grice" (1)

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
-------------	---

---	W. A. C.
---	Vest Pocket
---	Laufstahl
---	Elgoibar
---	Cartuchos
---	RWS
---	Western Auto
---	Guernica
---	Kurtz or Kurz
---	Krupp Stahl
---	Warszawa
---	Suhl
---	Polizei
---	Chicopee Falls
---	Gesichert
---	Cia
---	Selbstlade Pistole
---	Kdyne
---	Bayonne
---	Gussenstadt
---	Replica Arms Co.
---	Eibar
---	Tarassa
---	Opotschno
---	Placencia
---	Collebeato

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
---	Knife (pistol)
---	Surette
---	Brolin Arms
---	Strakonice
---	Salvaje
---	Gales
---	Sontheimbrenz
---	Gardone
---	Escopeta
---	Hermanos
---	Mauser-Bauer, Inc.
---	Gardone, V. T.
---	Ermua
---	Schofield's
---	MMI. or MRE.
---	Praha/Prague
---	Santa Fe Firearms
---	Fitchburg
---	Herstal
---	Manurhin
---	Hijos
---	Walther
---	Zurich
---	Liege
---	Firearms Co., The
---	Liberator
---	Savage-Stevens

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
---	Fabrication Francaise
---	P-38
---	ABN Industrial
---	U.S. Government
---	Velo-Dog
---	D. R. G. M.
---	Brevet/Brevetto
---	U.S. Property
---	Foremost (J. C. Penney)
---	Zella-Mehlis
---	Brescia
---	Stoeger Industries, Inc.
---	Day Arms Co.
---	Corto
AAA	AAA/AAA Model 1919*
AAC	AA Arms Corp.
AAD	American Arms/Delta
AAI	American Arms Intl.
AAK	Arkawa Kogyo K. K.
AAL	Armalite
AAM	American Arms & Ammo
AAR	Eagle
AAR	American Arms, Inc.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
AAS	Armi Atis S. R. L.
AAS	A. T. I. S. (Armi Atis)
AAS	Farms
AAS	Omar
ABC	Abercrombie & Fitch (A & F)
ABC	A & F (Abercrombie & Fitch)
ABD	A. B. Distributors
ABE	Abadie
ABG	American Browning*
ABH	Aramberry Hermanos
ABM	Abesser & Merel
ABW	American Barlock Wonder*
AC	Arcus Co.
ACA	Arms Corp. of America
ACA	Arcoa
ACA	Armsco
ACA	ARMSCO
ACA	Arms Co.
ACC	Accu-Tek
ACE	Ace*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ACH	Triplex
ACH	Acha/Acha Hermanos
ACH	Domingo Acha
ACH	Looking Glass
ACI	Acier Comprime
ACK	P. O. Ackley
ACK	Ackley, P. O.
ACL	Action Arms, Ltd.
ACL	Britarms of England
ACM	Ancion-Marx*
ACO	Arrizabalaga, Calixto
ACO	C. Arrizabalaga
ACO	Sharp Shooter
ACO	Calixto Arrizabalaga
ACP	Arms Corp. of America
ACR	Arm Scor
ACS	Amerigo Cosmi
ACT	Action/Action 1920 Model
ACU	Accu-Match Intl.
ADA	Deane/Adams & Deane
ADA	Adams

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ADC	Arosa Aguirre, Pedro
ADC	Aguirre, Pedro Arosa
ADC	Pedro Arosa Aguirre
ADE	Ares Defense Systems
ADL	Adler/Adlerwaffenwerke
ADS	Aldens (Chieftain)
ADV	Advanced Armaments, Inc.
ADW	Adler/Adlerwaffenwerke*
AEC	Armeria El Cazador
AEE	Ameetec
AEF	Armi E & F
AEI	FCA Armas
AEI	Ranger
AEI	Pasper S. R. L.
AEI	Mahely
AEI	Safari
AEI	Armas
AEI	Bersa/Bersa Piccola
AEI	Industria Argentina
AER	American Arms
AES	Amero Especialistas Reunidas

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
AET	Aetna Arms Co.
AFF	American Frontier Firearms
AFM	American Firearms Mfg. Co.
AGC	Armory Gun Co.
AGL	Grant & Lang Atkin
AGL	Atkin, Grant & Lang
AGM	Ed Agramonte
AGM	Agramonte, Ed
AGN	Argentina*
AGR	Agristin-Farar-Espana
AGS	August Schuler
AGS	Schuler, August
AGT	Aguirre y Aranzabal
AGT	Aya
AGU	Aguro
AGW	Agawam Arms
AHA	Alpha Arms
AIC	AIMCO/ARMAS
AIC	ARMAS International Manufacturing Co.
AIC	AIMCO

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
AIE	Amtec 2000
All	American Industries, Inc.
All	Calico
AIK	Henry Aiken
AIK	Aiken, Henry
AIL	Accuracy Intl., Ltd.
AIM	Dixon-Falcon
AIM	American Import Co. (Taico)
AIN	Armitage Intl.
AJA	Ajax Army*
AJD	Defourny, A. Joseph
AJD	A. Joseph Defourny
AJO	Alexander James Ordnance
AJX	Ajax*
AKA	Alaska*
AKK	Akkar Silah Sanayi TIC, Ltd.
AKT	Akliengesellschaft
ALA	Alkartasuan Fabrica de Armas
ALA	Alkar/Alkartasuna

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ALB	Albrecht Kind
ALB	Akah
ALC	Armeria El Ciervo
ALD	AAA/AAA Model 1919
ALD	Aldazabal
ALE	Ethan Allen & Co.
ALE	Allen, Ethan, & Co.
ALF	Alfaro
ALF	Alfa
ALK	Alkar/Alkertasuna*
ALL	Allies
ALL	De Bersaluze
ALM	Alamo
ALN	Allen
ALP	Alpine Industries
ALR	Alert*
ALS	Allied Arms
ALT	Allen & Thurber*
ALW	Allen & Wheelock

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ALX	Alex* Alexia Alexis*
ALX	Alexia
ALY	Alchemy Arms Co.
AM	American Arms Co.
AMA	America S. A.
AMC	American Club
AMD	American Derringer Corp.
AME	American Boy*
AMF	American Craftsmen
AMG	American Barlock Wonder* American Gun Co.*
AMH	American Firearms Corp.
AMI	American Standard Tool Co.
AMJ	American Derringer Co.
AML	American Eagle*
AMM	American Steam Works
AMN	Ames, N. P.
AMN	N. P. Ames
AMP	Armsport

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
AMR	Amadeo Rossi & Co.
AMR	Rossi, Amadeo, & Co.
AMR	Garcia-Rossi
AMR	Overland
AMS	R. W. Amsden
AMS	Amsden, R. W.
AMT	Hardballer (AMT) - "Hardballer" (1)
AMT	AMT (Arcadia Machine & Tool)
AMT	Arcadia Machine & Tool (AMT)
AMT	Arcadia Machine & Tool (AMT) Automag II - "Automag II" (1) Backup - "Backup" (1) Hardballer (AMT) - "Hardballer" (1) Lightning - "Lightning" (1)
AMU	Amuategui, Martin
AMU	Martin Amuategui
AMW	American S & W
AMX	Armas Marixa*
ANC	N. Pieper/Pieper Patent
ANC	Establishments Pieper
ANC	Anciens Establishments Pieper
ANC	Pieper
ANC	Bayard/Bayard Bergmann
ANC	Pistolet Automatique N. Pieper
AND	Andrus & Osborn

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
-------------	---

ANG	Avenger
-----	---------

ANL	Arsenal, Inc.
-----	---------------

ANO	Norberto Arizmendi
-----	--------------------

ANO	Arizmendi, Norberto
-----	---------------------

ANS	U. A. Z. (pistol)
-----	-------------------

ANS	Anschutz/Savage/Anschutz
-----	--------------------------

ANS	J. G. Anschutz
-----	----------------

ANS	Penar
-----	-------

ANS	Anschutz
-----	----------

ANS	Savage/Anschutz
-----	-----------------

ANY	Anson & Deeley
-----	----------------

ANZ	Angelo Zoli
-----	-------------

ANZ	Zoli, Angelo, & Figli
-----	-----------------------

ANZ	Angelo Zoli Delfino* Zoli, Angelo, and Figli
-----	--

AOA	Areito-Auriena
-----	----------------

AOC	Auto-Ordnance Corp.
-----	---------------------

AOG	Antonio Gil & Co.
-----	-------------------

APA	Apache*
-----	---------

APC	Apache
-----	--------

APD	AIM, Inc.
-----	-----------

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
APH	Apaolozo/Apaolozo Hermanos
APL	Apollo
APR	Armscor Precision
APT	American Spirit Arms Corp.
ARA	El Cano
ARA	Arana y Cie
ARB	AR-7 Industries
ARC	Armigas-Comega
ARC	Arcoa* Armigas-Comega
ARD	Armee Model*
ARE	Eusebio Arizaga
ARE	Arizaga, Eusebio
ARF	Armaf S. A.
ARG	Argler
ARH	Armament Technology Corp.
ARI	Arisaka
ARJ	Aristocrat

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ARK	Casper Arizaga
ARK	Azul (Mauser copy)
ARK	Arizaga, Gaspar
ARK	Arizaga, Casper
ARK	Pinkerton
ARK	Mondial (revolvers)
ARK	Gaspar Arizaga
ARL	Arlington Ordnance
ARL	Arnold Arms Co., Inc.
ARL	AARCO
ARM	Trifire
ARM	Arminex
ARN	Tiger
ARN	Arminius
ARN	Arminius Tiger Titan Tiger*
ARO	Arms Co.* Arms Corp. of America* Armsco*
ARP	Arriola
ARQ	Armera

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ARR	AA Modelo 1916* Arrizabalaga & Azanza* Arrizabalaga, Calixto* Azanza & Arrizabalaga* C. Arrizabalaga* Calixto Arrizabalaga* Campeon/Campeon Patent Esmit Especial Hijos de C. Arrizabalaga JO-LO-AR
ARR	Especial
ARR	Hijos de C. Arrizabalaga
ARR	Esmit
ARR	Campeon/Campeon Patent
ARR	JO-LO-AR
ARS	A. R. Sales Co.
ART	Artigis
ARU	Arva
ARV	Aramberri, Victor, & Sons
ARV	Victor Aramberri & Sons

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ARZ	Goenago y Arizmendi
ARZ	Kaba/Kaba Spezial
ARZ	Waldman
ARZ	Arizmendi y Goenaga
ARZ	Ideal
ARZ	Walman
ARZ	F. A. (Francisco Arizmendi)
ARZ	Ydeal
ARZ	Arizmendi, Francisco
ARZ	Francisco Arizmendi
ARZ	Roland
AS	Australian Automatic
AS	Australia
AS	Australia Australian Automatic Lithgow*
ASA	Advanced Small Arms Inds.
ASB	Armi Sport
ASC	F. Ascaso
ASC	Ascaso, F.
ASH	Ashton (P. H. or W.)
ASL	Arsenal USA, LLC
ASM	San Marco, Armi
ASM	Armi San Marco

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ASN	Austen
ASO	Aston (W. or H.)
ASP	Armi San Paolo
ASR	Astar
ASS	Ardessa
AST	Cub
AST	Cadix
AST	Astra Unceta y Cia
AST	Condor (pistol)
AST	Brunswig
AST	Constable
AST	Unceta y Cia
AST	Fortuna
AST	Falcon
AST	Victor
AST	Espana Astra
AST	Esperanza y Unceta
AST	Firecat
AST	Victoria
AST	Astra
AT	Argentina
ATA	Artistic Arms
ATC	ATC

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ATG	Advantage Arms
ATH	Arms Technology
ATI	Artic*
ATL	Atlas
ATM	Ata Arms
ATO	Auto Nine Corp.
ATR	Australian Arms
ATS	Australia* Australian Automatic*
ATT	Attila*
ATZ	Armi Tecniche de Emilio Rizzini
AU	Austria
AUA	Aurora
AUB	A. J. Aubrey
AUB	Aubrey, A. J.
AUD	Audax*
AUG	August Menz*
AUM	Automatic Model 1924
AUO	Automatic Arms
AUP	Automatic Pistole ZKP

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
AUQ	Jurras
AUQ	Auto Mag
AUR	Autograde
AUS	Austria*
AUT	Automatique Francaise
AVA	Advantage
AVC	Advanced Armament, Inc.
AVI	Avion/Avion Pistolet
AVT	Avant Inds.
AWA	American Western Arms
AWC	American Weapons Corp.
AWI	AWI
AWS	A W C Systems Technology
AXA	Alexander Arms
AYA	Matador
AYA	Aya* Matador
AYG	Aguirre y Cia
AYZ	Arizmendi y Zulaica

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
AZA	Terrible
AZA	Azanza & Arrizabalaga
AZA	AA Modelo 1916
AZA	Arrizabalaga & Azanza
AZA	Reims/Reims Patent
AZB	Azcoaga & Arrieta
AZB	Arrieta & Azcoaga
AZC	Colon B. H.
AZC	Antonio Aspiri
AZC	Aspiri, Antonio
AZC	Azpiri/Antonio Azpiri
AZI	Anzio Ironworks
AZL	Azul (Mauser copy)*
BA	BA
BAA	Ballard Arms Bay State*
BAA	Ballard Arms
BAB	New Baby
BAB	Baby
BAC	B. A. Co.
BAC	Conqueror
BAC	Bacon (Mfg. or Arms Co.)
BAD	Ballester-Riguad

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
BAE	T. Barker
BAE	Barker, T.
BAF	Ballard & Fairbanks
BAG	Barrenechea & Gallestegue
BAI	Bailey, Thomas
BAI	Thomas Bailey
BAK	New Era
BAK	New Baker
BAK	Baker Gun Co.
BAL	Ballester-Molina* Ballester-Riguad* Ejericito Argentina* Fabricado PCR* Hafdasa*
BAM	Baltimore Arms Co.
BAN	Badminton*
BAO	Boniotti, Angelo & Emelis
BAO	Angelo & Emelis Boniotti
BAP	BAR (Browning auto rifle)*
BAQ	Basque*
BAR	BAR (Browning auto rifle)*
BAS	Basculant
BAT	Batavia/Batavia Leader

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
BAU	Bauer Firearms Corp.
BAU	KDI-Bauer Corp.
BAW	Baldwin Co.
BAY	Baby Dragoon
BBA	Big Bear Arms
BBC	Berben Corp.
BBD	Boston Bull Dog
BBE	Beebe Arms Co.
BBN	Bruno Bolognini
BBR	Belgian Browning*
BCA	B. C. Automatic
BCK	Becker
BDA	Breda
BDH	Broadhead Armory
BDN	Bordens Accuracy Shop
BEA	Beaumont-Vitali
BEB	Bergereon
BEB	L. Bergereon
BEB	Le Steph
BEB	Steph

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
BEC	Beholla
BEC	Becker & Hollander
BED	Bernedo
BEE	Beesley
BEF	Berdan
BEG	Bergmann-Schmeisser
BEG	Bergmann, Theodor
BEG	Erben
BEG	Theodor Bergmann
BEG	Simplex
BEH	Bergmann-Schmeisser*
BEI	Libia
BEI	Oscillante, B. H.
BEI	Beistegui Beistegui-Hermanos Bulwark Cebra Libia My Friend* Oscillante, B. H. Royal (Royal Novelty)
BEI	Beistegui
BEI	Beistegui-Hermanos
BEI	Bulwark
BEI	Cebra
BEI	Royal (Royal Novelty)

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
BEJ	Franklin, Ben
BEJ	Benjamin Franklin
BEJ	Franklin, Benjamin
BEJ	Ben Franklin Benjamin* Benjamin Franklin
BEJ	Ben Franklin
BEK	Berkshire
BEL	Belgique/Belgium* Duo*
BEM	Bellmore Gun Co.*
BEN	Bernardelli, Vincenzo
BEN	Lungo E. Par - "Lungo E. Par" (1)
BEN	Amr Model
BEN	U.S.A. Model
BEN	Roma
BEN	Vicenzo Bernardelli
BEO	Bernardon-Martin
BEP	Bersa/Bersa Piccola*
BEQ	Berent Steel Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
BER	Jaguar
BER	Beretta (Industria S. A.)
BER	Snipe (Golden-Silver)
BER	Brigadier (951)
BER	Minx
BER	Panther
BER	Tipo Flobert
BER	Puma
BER	Empire
BER	Fratelli Pietta
BER	Sable
BER	P. or Pietro Beretta
BER	Beretta (P. or Pietro)
BER	Santa Fe M-59
BER	Bantam
BER	FLLT Pietta
BES	Besa*
BET	Benemerita*
BEW	Berns Wholesale
BFA	B. F. Arms Manufacturer
BFC	Bonnell Firearm Co.
bfd	Thunder
BFD	Baford Arms

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
BFF	Buffalo Arms Corp.
BG	Belgique/Belgium
BGO	Birmingham Gun Depot*
BGR	Bodyguard*
BGT	Bright Arms Co./Bright & Co.*
BH	Baby Hammerless
BHA	B & H Small Arms
BHE	Belknap Hardware
BHE	Essex
BHI	Bahia
BHN	Big Horn Arms
BHP	B. H.
BHT	Bushmaster
BHT	Gwinn Firearms
BIG	Big D*
BII	BII Sales
BIJ	Bijou
BIS	Benelli S. P. A.* Bison*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
BIT	Gustav Bittner
BIT	Bittner, Gustav
BJA	Belategui, Juan Antonio
BJA	Juan Antonio Belategui
BJH	Blue Hen
BJH	Jellico Hardware
BJM	Benjamin
BJO	Bjorgum
BJT	Bellmore-Johnson Tool Co.
BJW	Blaser Jagdwaffen GmbH
BKA	Bauska Arms
BKG	Buckeye Gun Co.
BKL	Baikal
BLC	Blumenfeld Imports Co.
BLD	Ballard, C. H.
BLD	Ball & Williams

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
BLG	Penetrator
BLG	True Blue
BLG	Crescent (pistols)
BLG	Nonareil
BLG	Prairie King
BLG	Chieftan
BLG	Spy
BLG	Bliss & Goodyear
BLG	Challenge
BLG	America
BLG	Patriot
BLG	Defiance
BLJ	Blue Jacket*
BLM	Blue Mallard*
BLS	Bluegrass Armory
BLU	Blunt & Syms
BLY	Bullseye Mfg. Co.*
BM	BM
BMI	Briley Mfg. Inc.
BMN	Beeman
BMS	B. M. & S. Special*
BNA	Bond Arms

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
BND	Burnsides
BNE	Andrea Benetti
BNE	Benetti, Andrea
BNL	Benelli S. P. A.
BNM	Thunder
BNM	Bascaran, Martin A.
BNM	Martian
BNM	Martin A. Bascaran
BNP	Brown Precision, Inc.
BNU	Bansners Ultimate Rifles
BNZ	Bonanza
BOB	Bobcat Weapons, Inc.
BOC	Bohica
BOE	Borealis (Brigadier w/stock)*
BOH	Borchers
BOI	Amantino, E. R.
BOI	E. R. Amantino
BOI	Pride of Brazil
BOI	Boito
BOI	ERA
BOJ	Bojho

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
BON	C. G. Bonehill*
BOO	Boone, Daniel
BOO	Daniel Boone
BOR	Borchardt, Hugo
BOR	Hugo Borchardt
BOS	Boss & Co.
BOT	Boltun
BOU	Bolumburu, Gregorio
BOU	Gregorio Bolumburu
BOU	Regento
BOU	Regina
BOU	Bristol
BOU	Sprinter
BOU	Marina
BOU	Gloria
BOX	Bock
BOZ	Bost
BOZ	Armas Bost
BRA	Brazier
BRB	Brandon
BRC	Ballard Rifle & Cartridge, LLC
BRC	Ballard Rifle & Cartridge, LLC Bronco*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
BRD	Browning Arms Co.*
BRF	Bristol Firearms Co.
BRG	Black Prince
BRG	Green Bay
BRG	Bridge Gun Co.
BRH	Broncho*
BRI	Britain (or England)*
BRK	Brooklyn Arms Co.
BRK	Slocum
BRL	Karl Bauer
BRL	Bauer, Karl
BRM	E. A. Brown Mfg.
BRM	Brown Mfg., E. A.
BRN	Bren
BRO	Browning Arms Co.
BRO	Citori
BRO	American Browning
BRP	Blue Ridge Precision Gunworks
BRP	Blue Ridge Precision Gunworks Bridgeport Arms Co.*
BRQ	Browerduit
BRR	Brigadier*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
BRS	Bristol*
BRT	Barett Firearms Manufacturing
BRU	Brunswick*
BRV	Brevettate Industria Armi
BRW	Brown Mfg. Co.
BRX	Metallurgica Bresciana
BRX	Brixia (military model)
BRY	Bryco Arms
BRZ	Zbrojovka, Brno
BRZ	Brno Zbrojovka
BRZ	ZKM
BRZ	ZKP
BS	BS or B/S*
BSA	Martini Intl.
BSA	Besa
BSA	Birmingham Small Arms (BSA)
BSA	Snipe
BSA	BSA (Birmingham Small Arms)
BSC	Brescia Armas
BSF	B. S. F.
BSF	Bayerische Sportwaffenfabrik

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
BSL	Bes-Tof-A1
BSM	Beschi, Mario
BSM	Mario Beschi
BSM	Condor (shotgun)
BSP	Bar-Sto Precision
BSS	BS or B/S
BSW	BSW Selbstlader
BSW	Berlin Suhler Waffen
BTA	Benet Arms
BTE	British Enfield
BTF	C. G. Bonehill
BTF	Bonehill, C. G.
BTF	Belmont Firearms
BTM	Bul Transmark, Ltd.
BTS	Brutus*
BTT	Bettinsoli Tarcisio
BUA	Buffalo Arms Corp.
BUC	Buchel
BUD	Double Deuce
BUD	Buddie Arms Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
BUE	Bullfighter
BUF	Buffalo Frontier* Buffalo Scout*
BUG	Burgess
BUH	Buhag
BUK	Bulwark*
BUL	Bulldog
BUM	Karl Burgsmueller*
BUO	Burgham
BUP	Bang Up
BUQ	Butler Associates, Inc.
BUQ	Baroness
BUR	Burgo/Burgsmueller, Karl
BUR	Karl Burgsmueller
BUS	Buscher Strotmodell
BUT	Jesse S. Butterfield
BUT	Butterfield, Jesse S.
BUU	Bussu
BUZ	Bulldozer*
BVZ	Brevez-AW

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
BW	Bohnmische Waffenfabrik
BW	Waffenfabrik, Bohnmische
BW	FNH
BWA	B. West Imports, Inc.
BWC	Bill Wiseman & Co., Inc.
BWI	Bowers Industries
BWI	Defender (carbine)
BWS	Ball & Williams*
BYC	Buffalo
BYC	Berestian & Cia
BYD	Bayard/Bayard Bergmann*
BZ	Brazil
BZA	Berasaluze Areitio Aurtena
BZD	Bozard & Co.
BZL	Battista Rizzini
CAA	Carcano

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
CAC	Undercoverette
CAC	Pathfinder
CAC	Charter Arms Corp.
CAC	AR-7 (prior to 1992) Charco (former Charter Arms Corp.) Dual Pathfinder Pathfinder Pathfinder* Undercover Undercoverette
CAC	Dual Pathfinder
CAC	Undercover
CAC	Armalite AR-7
CAC	Charco (former Charter Arms Corp.)
CAE	John Calvert
CAE	Calvert, John
CAF	Cafeld
CAG	Campo Giro
CAI	Century Arms, Inc.
CAL	California Arms
CAM	Campeon/Campeon Patent*
CAN	Catabria
CAP	Capitan
CAR	Carolina Arms Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
CAS	Ca-Si
CAS	Precision
CAT	CATCO
CAU	Caucelegui
CAV	Cavalry Arms Corp.
CAX	Cadix*
CB	Colombia Fuerzas Militares
CBB	Cobb Mfg.
CBC	Companhia (Cia) Brasileira de Cartuchos
CBC	CBC (Cia Brazileria de Cartuchos)
CBL	Clamin*
CBR	Cobra Enterprises, Inc.
CC	CBC (Cia Brazileria de Cartuchos)*
CCH	Champlin/Champlin-Hasdins*
CCI	Competitor Corp., Inc.
CCO	Charco
CDE	Cascade Arms
CDL	Classic Doubles

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
CDM	CDM (Criterion Die & Machine Co.)
CDM	Criterion Die & Machine Co. (CDM)
CEA	J. Cesar*
CEB	Cebra*
CEE	Centaure
CEL	Celta
CEM	Coharie Arms
CEN	Central Arms Co.*
CES	Cesar
CET	CETME
CET	National Institute of Industry
CFG	Cherry's Fine Guns
CFI	Champlin Firearms, Inc.
CFR	Cephyr
CFT	Chieftan*
CGI	Caesar Guerini
CGL	Chicago Ledger*
CGO	Chicago Cub*
CH	C. H.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
CHA	Chatellerault
CHB	Chicago
CHC	Chantecler
CHD	Charles Daly
CHD	Daly, Charles
CHE	Charles Lancaster & Co.
CHE	Lancaster, Charles, & Co.
CHE	Charles Lancaster & Co. Man-Stopper*
CHF	Chicago Firearms, Inc.
CHF	Chicago Ledger
CHI	Christensen Arms
CHK	Cherokee Arms Co.
CHL	Regal
CHL	Churchill, E. J., Ltd.
CHL	Crown
CHL	E. J. Churchill, Ltd.
CHL	Imperial
CHM	Chimere Reinoir
CHN	Chan Chan
CHO	Chicago Arms Co.
CHP	Chesapeake Gun Go.*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
CHR	Chicago Derringer Corp.
CHS	Chapuis
CHT	Chamelot Type
CHU	Charola-Anitua
CHW	Chylewski
CHY	Cheyenne
CHZ	Czechoslovakia* Duo* FBN* FNH*
CIA	Century Intl. Arms, Inc.
CIE	Ciener, Jonathan Arthur
CIE	Jonathan Arthur Ciener
CIL	Canadian Industries, Ltd. (C. I. L.)
CIM	Cimarron Arms
CJA	China Jingan Equipment
CJM	Chopitea Jose Maria
CK	Czechoslovakia
CKA	Central Kentucky Arms
CKL	Clark Leader*
CKW	Craig Klintworth Gun & Rifle Manufacturers, Ltd.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
CLA	Clabrough & Sons
CLB	Columbian*
CLC	Clic-Clac
CLD	Claridge Hi-Tec
CLE	Clement-Garanti
CLE	Clement
CLI	Clair
CLK	Cannon Block
CLK	Clerke/Clerke Technicorp.
CLM	Climax
CLN	Challenge*
CLR	Claybirder*
CLS	Snake Eyes
CLS	Classic Arms

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
CLT	Aircrewman
CLT	Agent
CLT	Anaconda
CLT	Cobra
CLT	Lightning (rifle)
CLT	1991 A1 (budget civilian .45) Ace Agent Aircrewman All-American 2000 Anaconda AR-15 Bisley Buntline Scout Challenger Model Cobra Colt Coltsman Commander Delta Elite Detective Special Double Eagle Frontier Scout Gold Cup Government Model (1911 A1) Huntsman (automatic) Junior Lawman/Mark III Lightning (rifle) Monitor* Mustang National Match New Service Officer's ACP Officer's Model PAF "Junior" Peacemaker (Frontier) Python Trooper Woodsman Woodsman*
CLT	Trooper
CLT	Coltsman
CLT	Mustang
CLT	Commander
CLT	Officer's Model

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
CLT	National Match
CLT	Lawman/Mark III
CLT	Frontier Scout
CLT	Huntsman (automatic)
CLT	Officer's ACP
CLT	Ace
CLT	Double Eagle
CLT	New Service
CLT	Gold Cup
CLT	Python
CLT	PAF "Junior"
CLT	Peacemaker (Frontier)
CLT	Government Model (1911 A1)
CLT	All-American 2000
CLT	Armalite AR-15
CLT	Detective Special
CLT	Challenger Model
CLT	Buntline Scout
CLT	Bisley
CLT	Junior
CLT	Woodsman
CLT	Delta Elite
CLT	Colt
CLV	Cleveland Arms Co.
CLW	Chicago Long Range Wonder*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
CMC	Challenger Mfg. Co.
CME	Acme*
CMF	Century Mfg., Inc.
CMG	Covert Arms Mfg. Co.
CML	Continental Machine Tool Co., Inc.
CMM	CMMG, Inc.
CMP	Competition, Ltd.
CMR	Cougar Arms
CMS	Cooksey Machine Shop
CMT	Clement-Neumann
CN	China (prior to division in 1949)
CNB	Cannon Block*
CNC	COP, Inc.
CND	Condor (shotgun)*
CNM	Cuno Melcher
CNN	Cannon Breech*
CNQ	Conqueror*
CO	Coast-to-Coast Stores
COA	Cobra

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
COB	Cobolt
COC	Cockerill
COD	Cody Mfg. Corp.
COE	Bulldozer
COE	Connecticut Arms & Mfg. Co.
COF	Colton Firearms Co.
COG	Cogswell & Harrison
COH	Colon B. H.*
COI	Coliat
COK	Commando MK III*
COL	Collath
COM	Competition*
CON	Colonial
COO	Continental
COP	Cooper Firearms Mfg. Co.
COQ	Continental Arms Co.
COQ	Ladies Companion
COR	Condor (pistol)*
COS	Constabler

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
COT	Corrientes
COU	Columbian Firearms Co.*
COV	Cooley
COW	Cow Boy
COX	Clement* Counet
COX	Counet
COY	Cow Boy Ranger
COZ	Corzo
CPE	Compeer*
CPI	Commercial Products
CPJ	Captain Jack*
CPK	Chipmunk Mfg. Co.
CPL	Compass Lake Engineering
CPN	Champlin/Champlin-Hasdins
CPT	Component Metal Products
CQ	Chile Fabrica de Material de Guerra*
CQ	Chile
CRA	Craig

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
CRE	Oxford Arms Co.
CRE	Elgin/Elgin Arms Co.
CRE	Wilkinson Arms Co.
CRE	Sullivan Arms Co.
CRE	Leader Gun Co.
CRE	Lee Special
CRE	Winoca Arms Co.
CRE	Lakeside
CRE	Central Arms Co.
CRE	National Arms Co.
CRE	Queen City
CRE	New Rival
CRE	New Nitro
CRE	De Soto
CRE	Sterling (shotguns)
CRE	Charles Richter
CRE	Utica Special
CRE	Excel
CRE	The Infallible
CRE	New York Arms Co.
CRE	Howard Arms Co.
CRE	Pioneer Arms Co.
CRE	REV-O-NO/REV-O-NOC
CRE	Columbian Firearms Co.
CRE	Columbian
CRE	Jackson Arms Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
CRE	Smith Washington Co.
CRE	Moore's Patent Firearms Co.
CRE	Mohawk Arms Co.
CRE	Quail (hammerless)
CRE	Metropolitan Arms Co.
CRE	Victor Special
CRE	Compeer
CRE	Cruso
CRE	Hy Power
CRE	Davis Certified Single 400
CRE	Diana
CRE	Forbes, F. F.
CRE	Old-Colony
CRE	Bellmore Gun Co.
CRE	Rummel (A. J. Rummel Arms Co.)
CRE	Faultless/Faultless Goose Gun
CRE	Cumberland Arms Co.
CRE	U.S. Arms Co.
CRE	Rickard Arms Co.
CRE	Infallible, The
CRE	Richter, Charles
CRE	Peerless
CRE	Artic
CRE	Crescent-Davis Arms
CRE	Crescent Hardware Co.
CRE	Crescent Firearms Co.
CRE	Perfection

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
CRE	A. J. Rummel Arms Co. (Rummel)
CRE	Piedmont Hdw. Co.
CRE	Harvard
CRE	Norwich Arms Co.
CRE	State Arms Co.
CRE	Virginia Arms Co. Leader
CRE	Southern Arms Co.
CRE	Maximum
CRE	Spencer Gun Co.
CRE	Wolverine Arms Co.
CRE	American Barlock Wonder
CRE	Enders (Oak Leaf, Royal Service, or Special Service)
CRE	State Arms Gun Co. ("SST")
CRE	Empire
CRE	American Gun Co.
CRE	Virginia Arms Co.
CRE	Square Deal
CRE	SST (State Arms Gun Co.) - "SST" (1)
CRE	Ajax
CRE	Kingsland 10 Star
CRE	Kingsland Special
CRE	Knox-All & Knox All Lakeside
CRE	Delux
CRE	Chesapeake Gun Co.
CRE	Vikar
CRE	Essex
CRE	Vulcan Arms Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
-------------	---

CRG	Crucelegui
CRI	Criolla
CRL	Corla* Modelo Corla*
CRM	Crestwood Arms
CRN	Crescent (pistols)*
CRO	Crosman Arms Co.
CRS	Cruso*
CRT	Craft Product Co.
CRU	Crucero
CRV	Carlo Riva
CRW	Crown City Arms
CSB	Castellani, Bruno
CSB	Bruno Castellani
CSC	Caspian Arms, Ltd.
CSD	Crusader Arms Co.
CSF	Crossfire LLC
CSG	Coastal Gun
CSL	Casull Arms Corp.
CSL	Casual Arms Corp.*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
CSP	Coonan Arms
CSS	Crossfire
CTA	Centennial Arms
CTC	Cotter & Co.
CTC	West Point
CTD	Chesterfield Armament
CTE	Centennial*
CTL	Cassartelli, Carlo
CTL	Carlo Cassartelli
CTN	Centurian*
CTR	Charter 2000
CTY	Century (revolvers)
CUA	Cumberland Arms Co.*
CVA	Connecticut Valley Arms
CVA	Dikar
CVR	Caver
CWC	Calwestco, Inc.
CWL	Continental Weapons, Ltd.
CYS	Cylinder & Slide, Inc.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
CZ	Bohnmische Waffenfabrik* Ceska Zbrojovka* FNH* Narodni Podnick* V. Z. O. R.*
CZR	Czar
DAA	Dakin
DAB	Davis Industries
DAC	Dance Brothers & Park
DAD	Davis Martin
DAD	Davis Arms
DAE	Pheasant
DAE	Bird Hunter
DAE	Darne
DAE	Quail Hunter
DAE	Hunter
DAI	Daisy (Heddon)
DAK	Dakota
DAL	Daredevil
DAN	Denmark*
DAO	Danton*
DAP	Dardick Corp.
DAR	Darling (B. or B. M.)

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
DAS	Davis*
DAU	Daudeteau, L.
DAU	L. Daudeteau
DAV	L. C. Davis & Sons*
DAW	Davis-Warner Arms Corp.
DAW	Dunlap Special (shotgun)
DAX	L. C. Davis & Sons
DAX	Davis Guns
DAY	Schouboe
DAY	Dansk Rekylriffel Syndikat
DBA	Dubiel Arms Co.
DBS	Double Star Corp.
DCI	Dan Coonan Industries
DCR	Roger Dacin
DCR	Dacin, Roger
DDE	Dornaus & Dixon Enterprises, Inc.
DEA	Demon "Marine"
DEB	Defense
DEC	Decker
DEE	Defender (handgun)

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
DEF	Defiance Mfr., Inc.
DEG	Degtyarev
DEH	Deringer, Henry, Sr. & Jr.
DEH	Henry Deringer Sr. & Jr.
DEI	G. Decortis
DEI	Decortis, G.
DEK	Dek-Du
DEL	Delphian Arms Co.
DEL	Delphia Arms Co.* Delphian Arms Co. Delphian Model 9*
DEM	Fabrica D'Armes F. Delu
DEM	Delu, Fabrica D'Armes F.
DEN	Demontant
DEO	Demon
DER	Derringer Corp.
DES	Destroyer/Destroyer (carbine)
DET	Detective
DEU	Destructor*
DEV	Detroit Arms Co.
DEX	Deluxe (pistol)

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
DEZ	Deutsche Treff
DFC	Danl. Fraser & Co.
DFI	Defiance*
DGF	D. G. F. M.*
DIA	Diamond Arms Co.
DII	Desert Industries, Inc.
DIK	Dikar
DIM	Diamond*
DIN	Diana
DIO	Dickson
DIO	Special Agent
DIR	Diarm, S. A.
DIS	E. L. Dickinson
DIS	Dickinson, E. L.
DIS	Sterling (revolvers)
DIT	Dictator Dictator*
DIT	Dictator
DIW	Daiwa
DIW	Daiwa Corp. of California

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
DIX	Grice Brown Bess (musket) - "Grice" (1)
DIX	Turner Kirkland
DIX	Dixie Gun Works
DIX	Kirkland, Turner
DIX	Brown Bess (Grice)
DK	Denmark
DKA	Dakota Arms
DKC	Dickson Capital
DKI	Doki
DLK	Dlask Arms Corp.
DMA	Demain, Inc.
DMN	Henri Dumoulin*
DMO	Diemaco
DMR	Damar
DMW	D. M. W.
DMX	D-Max Industries
DNC	Dumoulin & Cie*
DND	Denard, John C., Co.
DND	John C. Denard Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
DNR	Davis, N. R., & Sons
DNR	N. R. Davis & Sons
DOD	D'Ordnance
DOE	Double Deuce*
DOK	Danok
DOK	Industrias Danok
DOM	Dorman
DON	Domino
DOR	Dormus
DOS	Dos Leones
DOU	Douglas
DPH	DAL PHON S.A.
DPM	Defense Procurement Manufacturing Services, Inc.
DPM	DPMS, Inc.
DRA	Darra
DRE	Dreadnought
DRO	Demro Tac 1
DRU	Dreux
DRV	Drulov

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
DSA	DSA, Inc.
DSC	Dschullnigg
DSM	Frank de Haas
DSP	Discover
DST	De Soto*
DTC	Defense Technology Corp.
DTN	Detonics
DTS	Detonics USA
DUA	Duan*
DUC	Dumoulin & Cie
DUC	Duco
DUC	Dumoulin, Henri
DUC	Henri Dumoulin
DUD	Daudsons Armory
DUO	Duo
DUR	Durabel*
DUT	Dutch Hembrug
DVL	Davalon
DVO	Davidson Firearms Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
DVS	Davis Certified Single 400*
DVT	Davenport, W. H., Firearms Co.
DVT	Brownie (rifle)
DVT	Crest No. 1/No. 2
DVT	Colonial Gun
DVT	Elita
DVT	W. H. Davenport Firearms Co.
DVT	Acme
DW	Deutsche Werke (Berlin)*
DWA	Diawa
DWM	D. W. M.
DWM	Deutsche Waffen & Munitions Fabriken
DWO	Daewoo Stoeger Industries, Inc.
DWP	Dawson Precision
DYN	Dynamit Nobel
EAA	Eagle Arms
EAB	Windicator
EAB	European American Armory Corp.
EAC	E. B. A. C.*
EAE	Eastern Sports
EAG	Eagle Arms

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
EAM	European American Arms Corp.
EAR	Earthquake
EAS	O. H. Oscillante
EAS	Arrostegui, Eulugio
EAS	Super Azul
EAS	E. A.* Eulugio Arrostegui O. H. Oscillante Super Azul
EAS	Eulugio Arrostegui
EAS	Oscillante, O. H.
EAT	Eastern Arms Co.
EBM	E. A. Brown Manufacturing
EBP	Ed Brown Products, Inc.
ECE	MAB-G2/Model MAB
ECE	Basque
ECE	Fast
ECE	Echasa
ECE	Broncho
ECE	Panzer
ECH	Bonifacio Echeverria*
ECL	Eclipse

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ECM	Targa
ECM	Buffalo Scout
ECM	Excam
ECM	GT38
ECM	GT27
ECP	Eclipse
ECR	Encore
ECV	Hijos de A. Echeverria
ECV	Vesta
ECY	Selecta
ECY	Pathfinder
ECY	Renard
ECY	Echave y Arizmendi
ECY	Vite
ECY	E. A.
EDD	Eddystone*
EDM	EDML Arms
EDR	Eusta/Eusta-Schieder
EDY	Eddy Mfg. Co. (EMC)
EDY	EMC
EFC	Eastern Firearms Co.
EFC	Sherwood

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
EFF	EFFEBI SNC, Inc.
EGL	Eagle Gun Co.
EGW	Enterprise Gun Works
EIG	Eig Cutlery
EIN	Einhand
EJA	Ejericito Argentina*
ELA	El Cano*
ELB	Elderkin & Sons
ELC	El Cid
ELE	Eley/Eley-Kynoch
ELE	Kynoch
ELE	Imperial Metal
ELF	El Faisan
ELG	Elgin/Elgin Arms Co.*
ELI	Elite*
ELL	Elliott
ELP	El Perro
ELR	Elbert

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ELS	Josiah Ells
ELS	Ells, Josiah
ELY	Electric City
EM	Germany (prior to 1945 and after 1989) East, German Democratic Republic
EM	East, German Democratic Republic
EMA	Empire Arms Co.
EMC	E. R. Maples Co.
EMC	Maples, E. R., Co.
EME	Bodyguard
EME	Gerstenberger & Eberwein
EME	EMGE/EM GE
EMF	Mason-Dixon
EMF	EMF Co. (Early & Modern Firearm Co.)
EMI	E & R Machine, Inc.
EMK	Emdeko Intl.
EMP	Empire State Arms Co.
EN	Britain (or England)
EN	England (or Britain)
ENA	ABN Industrial Enterprise Arms
ENA	Enterprise Arms
ENC	ENCOM America

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
END	Enders (Oak Leaf, Royal Service, or Special Service)*
ENF	Albion
ENF	Enfield/Enfield Lock
ENI	John Foote & Co.
ENI	ENCOM
ENI	Enfield America
ENO	John Foote and Co. Enders (Oak Leaf, Royal Service, or Special Service)*
ENR	Enders (Oak Leaf or Royal Service)*
ER	Erika
ERA	Era*
ERF	Erfurt*
ERI	Erbi/Armas Erbi
ERI	Armas Erbi
ERL	Svendsen, Erl
ERL	Esfac, Inc.
ERL	Little Ace
ERL	4 Aces
ERL	Erl Svendsen
ERM	Erma/Erma Werke
ERM	FB-1

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ERQ	Fiel
ERQ	Erquiaga, Marguruza, y Cia
ERQ	Fiel/Fiel No. 1
ERR	Errasti, Antonio
ERR	Antonio Errasti
ERR	Oicet
ESC	Escodin
ESE	E. A. Co.
ESE	KR.SPR.LA.
ESE	Essential Arms Co.
ESL	Especial*
ESM	Esmit*
ESO	Espanola (or Spain)*
ESP	Esperanza
ESR	Espingarda
ESS	Essex*
EST	Estrella*
ESX	Essex Arms Corp.
ETA	Estal
ETI	Laseraim
ETI	Emerging Technologies, Inc.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ETL	Eurostahl
ETN	Etna
ETR	Eastern
ETU	Estul, Inc.
ETW	Ernst Thelmann Werke
EUK	Euskaro
EUM	Euromanufacture
EUR	Euroarms
EVB	Ever Best
EWB	Ewbank Mfg.
EXA	Excalibur
EXC	Excelsior
EXE	Exel Arms of America
EXL	Excel Industries, Inc.
EXP	Expert Rifle
EXR	Express
EXT	Ancion-Marx
EXT	Extracteur

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
FAA	F. A. (Francisco Arizmendi)*
FAA	FAB ARM or FABARM
FAB	Fabrique D'Armes de Guerre de Precision
FAB	Minerve
FAB	Jupiter
FAC	Freedom Arms Co.
FAD	Fade
FAE	Fraser Arms Co.
FAG	A. Fagnus
FAG	Fagnus, A.
FAI	Fabrica Militar de Armas Portatiles (F. M. A. P.)
FAI	Ejericito Argentina
FAI	D. G. F. M.
FAI	F. M. M. A. P./FAMMAP
FAJ	Fajen Mfg. Co.
FAL	Falcon
FAM	Famars di-Abbiatico & Salvinelli
FAO	Bruno Alberti
FAO	Falco; also see Bruni Alberti
FAR	Far
FAS	Fabrica Armi Sarezzo

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
FAT	Faultless/Faultless Goose Gun*
FAU	Faultless/Faultless Goose Gun*
FAV	Favorit
FAW	Farwell Arms Co.
FBA	Fabrinor Arma Corta Y; Microfusion SAL
FBB	FB-1*
FBC	Fabico
FBC	FAB (F. A. Bower)
FBM	Factory Military (Fabricaciones Militares) or (Militares Fabricaciones)
FBN	FBN
FBR	Armi Fabri
FBR	Fabri, Armi
FBW	Falling Block Works
FBW	Fix/Fix Brothers
FCL	Firearms Co., Ltd.
FCL	Alpine
FCW	C. W. Franklin
FCW	Franklin, C. W.
FD	Finland
FDA	Fabrica D'Armas-IWA

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
FDL	Federal Laboratories
FDO	Duo
FDO	Ideal
FDO	Jaga
FDO	F. Dusek Opotschno
FDO	Dusek, F.
FEA	Federal Arms Co.*
FEC	Federal Engineering Corp.
FEE	F. da de Escopatos

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
FEG	PJK
FEG	Feg Union
FEG	PMK
FEG	Frommer Liliput
FEG	GKK
FEG	Fegyvergyar (translation "Hungarian Arms")
FEG	Liliput
FEG	Maru
FEG	MBK
FEG	Femaru
FEG	Walam
FEG	Baby
FEG	Frommer
FEG	Attila
FEG	Hege
FEG	Stop
FEH	Forever Yours
FEH	Ferlach
FEH	Genossenschaft Der Buchsenmachermeister
FEH	San Remo
FEI	Feinwerkbau
FEL	Felia Arms Co.
FEO	Federal Ordnance
FER	Fernwood Gun Supply

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
FET	Feather Enterprises
FET	Precision Ballistics, Inc.
FEU	Ferunion
FFC	Federal Firearms Co.
FFF	First Freedom Firearms
FFP	Fabrica D'Armi Fratelli Pietta
FFV	Forenade Fabrik Verken (FFV)
FFV	FFV (Forenade Fabrik Verken)
FGN	Frigon
FHQ	Dynamic (shotgun)
FHQ	Ebony
FHQ	Franchi
FHQ	Silver
FHQ	Buckskin
FHQ	Wildflower
FHQ	Eldorado
FI	Schall & Co.
FI	Fiala Arms & Equipment Co.
FIA	Western Duo
FIA	Fiat
FID	Fidjeland
FIE	Fiel/Fiel No. 1*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
FIF	Field & Fireside
FII	Regent
FII	F. I. Garcia
FII	Bronco
FII	Firearms Intl. Industries (F. I. Industries)
FII	Beretta USA Corp.
FII	Garcia, F. I.
FII	Garcia Corp.
FII	Panzer
FIL	Fiel*
FIM	Firearms International, Inc.
FIN	Finnish Lion/Finnish Lion Jr.
FIO	Fiocchi-Pardini

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
FIP	The Best
FIP	Hombre
FIP	Legend
FIP	Tiger
FIP	Firearms Import & Export (F. I. E.)
FIP	Tyson
FIP	Super Titan/Super Titan III
FIP	Titan Tiger
FIP	Buffalo Scout
FIP	F. I. E. (Firearms Import & Export)
FIP	Best, The
FIP	Titan
FIR	Firearms Intl. Corp.
FIR	Kimel
FJW	Fahrzeug und Jagdwaffen
FKA	Frankfort Arsenal, Inc.
FLA	Flaig's
FLC	Falcon*
FLD	Finlandia*
FLE	Fleming Firearms
FLG	Fritz Werke
FLK	Felk Industries

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
FLO	Florida
FLR	Florida Firearms
FLS	F and L, SRL
FME	FAME
FMG	Fabrica de Material de Guerra
FMG	FAMAE/FAMAP
FMG	F. M. E.
FMG	F. M. G.
FMJ	Full Metal Jacket
FMJ	F. M. J. (Full Metal Jacket)
FN	France

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
FNB	Capitan
FNB	Belgian Browning
FNB	Twelvette (shotgun)
FNB	FN-FAL
FNB	Superposed (shotgun)
FNB	F. N. (Fabrique Nationale)
FNB	A-Bolt
FNB	Twentyweight (shotgun)
FNB	BDM (pistol)
FNB	Safari Grade
FNB	Baby Browning
FNB	Medallion
FNB	Triple Surette
FNB	A-Bolt Baby Browning BAR (Browning auto rifle)* BDM (pistol) Belgian Browning Browning Arms Co.* Capitan Citori* F. N. (Fabrique Nationale) Fabrique Nationale D'Armes de Guerre FN-FAL Meadalist Medallion Olympian P-35 (high power) Safari Grade Superposed (shotgun) Sweet Sixteen T-Bolt Triple Surette Twelvette (shotgun) Twentyweight (shotgun) Vigilante
FNB	Vigilante
FNB	Sweet Sixteen
FNB	Meadalist

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
FNB	T-Bolt
FNB	Fabrique Nationale D'Armes de Guerre
FNB	Olympian
FNH	FNH USA, LLC
FNM	F.N. Mfg., Inc.
FOA	H & D Folsom Arms Co.
FOA	Folsom, H & D, Arms Co.
FOA	Empire* H & D Folsom Arms Co.
FOB	Forbes, F. F.*
FOE	G. V. Fosbery
FOE	Fosbery, G. V.
FOI	Foster Industries
FOR	Forehand Arms Co.
FOS	Foster Hardware Co.
FOT	Fortuna*
FOV	4 Aces*
FOX	A. H. Fox (Sterlingworth)
FOX	Fox, A. H. (Sterlingworth)
FOX	Sterlingworth/A. H. Fox
FOY	Forever Yours*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
FOZ	Ceska Zbrojovka
FOZ	V. Z. O. R.
FOZ	Fox
FOZ	Zbrojovka, Ceska
FOZ	CZ (short for CESKA ZBROJOVKA)
FOZ	Zbrojovka, Praga
FOZ	Zbrojovka-Strakonice
FOZ	Narodni Podnick
FPI	Fire Power, Inc.
FPT	F. Pedretti
FRA	France*
FRB	Franconia
FRC	Franco*
FRF	Fruhuf*
FRG	August Francolette Co.
FRG	Francolette, August, Co.
FRI	Friedr
FRK	Forest King*
FRL	Firing Line
FRM	Frontier Model Derringer
FRN	Frontier Bulldog

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
FRO	Frontier
FRP	Fratelli Pietta*
FRR	Ferret
FRS	Farms*
FRT	Frontier (revolver)
FRZ	F.A.I.R.
FRZ	I. Rizzini
FRZ	Tecni-Mec
FSM	Fire Storm
FSO	Fausti Stephano
FST	Fausto Massi
FSU	Francisco Sarruigarte
FTB	Fratelli Bertuzzi
FTL	Auto-Nine F. T. L. Marketing
FTN	Fulton Armory
FTP	Fratelli Piotti
FTR	Francotte, August
FTR	August Francotte
FTT	Fast*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
FUA	Furr Arms
FUL	Fullerton
FUN	Fundalum S.A.
FUO	Fulton*
FUR	Furor*
FW	Electric
FW	Bullseye Mfg. Co. Electric Forehand & Wadsworth (F & W), Worcester, MA Halfbreed Swampangel Swampangel* Terror
FW	Halfbreed
FW	Forehand & Wadsworth (F & W), Worcester, MA
FW	Terror
FW	F & W (Forehand & Wadsworth)
FW	Swampangel
FW	Bullseye Mfg. Co.
FWF	Fort Worth Firearms
FYR	Andrew Fyrberg & Co.
FYR	Fyrberg, Andrew, & Co.
FZK	Franz Kettner

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
GAA	Mugica, Jose
GAA	Radium
GAA	Plus Ultra
GAA	Tauler
GAA	Perfect
GAA	Ruby
GAA	Jose Mugica
GAA	Danton
GAA	Gabilondo/Gabilondo & Cia
GAA	Buffalo
GAA	Llama
GAA	Especial
GAB	Gabbett-Fairfax
GAC	G. A. C.
GAD	Galand Arms Co.
GAE	Garate Anitua
GAE	Tigre
GAG	Gamble Stores/Gamble Skogmo, Inc. Hiawatha*
GAG	Gamble Stores/Gamble Skogmo, Inc.
GAH	Garrucha
GAI	Gallia*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
GAL	Armi Galesi* Hijo (automatic)* Militar* RG (w/o Numbers)* Rigarmi/Rigarms* Rino Galesi*
GAM	Game Getter*
GAN	Garantazado
GAO	Gaulois Repeating Pistol*
GAR	Gordoney
GAS	Gastinne Renette
GAS	Renette, Gastinne
GAT	Gatling
GAU	Gallus*
GAV	Armand Gavage
GAV	Gavage, Armand
GAZ	Gazanaga, Isidro
GAZ	Destroyer Patent/IG
GAZ	Isidro Gazanaga
GAZ	Indian
GAZ	Horse Destroyer
GAZ	Destroyer (pistol)
GBK	Greenback
GCI	Gun Crafter Ind.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
GCL	Carl Gustav
GCL	Gustav, Carl
GCO	Geroco (George E. Rose Co.)*
GCR	Gercar
GDP	Grand Power S.R.O.
GE	Germany (prior to 1945 and after 1989)
GE	Danzig
GE	Erfurt
GE	Danzig Erfurt Germany (prior to 1945 and after 1989) Spandau*
GEA	Galena Industries
GEC	Gecado
GEC	G. C. Dornheim
GEC	Dornheim, G. C.
GEE	Gerstenberger & Eberwein*
GEL	Gevelot
GEM	Gemtech
GEN	General Precision Corp. (G. P. C.)
GEN	Talon (model 10)
GEN	G. P. C. (General Precision Corp.)
GEN	Triumph

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
GEO	Genschow, Gustav E., & Co.
GEO	Gustav E. Genschow & Co.
GEO	Geco
GER	Deutsche Waffen & Munitions Fabriken* Germany (prior to 1945)*
GES	Mayday Flare Gun
GEV	Gevarm, S. A.
GFC	General Firearms Co.
GFD	Garfield
GH	Grant Hammond Corp.
GH	Hammond, Grant, Corp.
GH	Hammond Automatic
GHA	Geha
GHM	Leonhardt
GHM	Gering, H. M.
GHM	H. M. Gering
GIA	Giscosa
GIB	Gibraltar*
GIC	Gemini Investment Corp.
GIL	Gilbert Equipment Co.
GIM	Armas Gib-Maximo

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
GJV	J. L. Galef & Son
GJV	Sable
GJV	Galef, J. L., & Son
GLA	Gladiator
GLC	Glock, Inc.
GLE	Glisenti
GLI	Galil Israel
GLL	Gulla Aramas
GLN	Golden State Arms
GLO	Gloria*
GLX	Galaxy Enterprises
GLZ	William Glaze & Co.
GLZ	Glaze, William, & Co.
GM	General Motors*
GMA	GM
GMB	Rottweil
GMB	Gamba
GMC	Guardian Manufacturing Corp. (GMF Co.)
GMC	GMF Co. (Guardian Mfg. Corp.)

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
GMM	G. McMillan Co.
GMM	McMillan, G., Co.
GMO	GAMO
GNC	Gonic Arms, Inc.
GND	Grendel, Inc. P-10 P-12 P-30 P-31
GND	Grendel, Inc.
GNO	Gnom/Gnome
GOA	Gilon, A.
GOA	A. Gilon
GOE	Goenago y Arizmendi*
GOL	Goliat
GON	Goncz Armament, Inc.
GOR	Gorosabel, Pedro
GOR	Pedro Gorosabel
GRA	Great American
GRB	Gras
GRC	Gary Reeder Custom Guns
GRD	Garand (M1 rifle)*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
GRE	Greener, W. W., Ltd.
GRE	Greener Martini
GRE	W. W. Greener, Ltd.
GRF	Greifelt & Co.
GRG	Gradoga, Fabrica Armi
GRG	Fabrica Armi Gradoga
GRH	Griffin & Howe
GRI	Grieder, H. F.
GRI	H. F. Grieder
GRL	Greeley Arms Co.
GRN	Greenfield
GRO	Geroco-Melody Plus
GRO	Geroco (George E. Rose Co.)
GRO	Rose, George E., Co.
GRO	George E. Rose Co. (Geroco)
GRP	Group Industries
GRR	Green River Rifle Works
GRS	Gross Arms Co.
GRT	Grist Mill Manufacturer
GRU	Gregorelli & Umberti
GSC	Gene Simillion Custom

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
GSE	Griffith & Semple
GSF	Gunsmoke Enterprises
GSL	Gallyon & Sons, Ltd.
GUC	Gaucher Armes S.A., Inc.
GUD	Guide Lamp Division, General Motors*
GUI	Guisasola Brothers
GUN	Guardian
GUR	Gueure
GUS	Gustloff
GUS	AVK-BV (see Gustloff)
GUT	E14/E9
GUT	Armi Guiseppe Tanfolglio
GUT	Titanic
GUT	Titan
GUT	Guiseppe Tanfolglio, Armi
GUT	Tanfolglio, Armi Guiseppe
GUT	Fratelli Tanfolglio
GUW	Gun Works, Ltd.
GUZ	Guipuzcoana la Industrial
GVL	Gevelot of Canada

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
GW	Unique
GW	Continental, The
GW	Great Western Arms Corp.
GW	The Continental
GWG	Griswold & Gunnison
GWL	Grant, W. L.
GWL	W. L. Grant
GWN	George Worthington*
GYM	Garate y Mendiba
GYR	Gyrojet*
GZA	Gazelle Arms (HISAR AVCILIK)

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
------	----------------------------------

HAA	XL
HAA	Allen & Thurber
HAA	Captain Jack
HAA	Allen
HAA	Tramps Terror
HAA	Alex
HAA	Alex Allen Allen & Thurber Blue Jacket Captain Jack Dictator Halfbreed Hard Pan Hopkins & Allen (H & A) Imperial Arms Co. My Friend Parole Pathfinder Phoenix Ranger Scott Swampangel Tramps Terror XL XLCR*
HAA	Hopkins & Allen (H & A)
HAA	Swampangel
HAA	Phoenix
HAA	Pathfinder
HAA	Parole
HAA	Ranger
HAA	Scott
HAA	Halfbreed
HAA	H & A (Hopkins & Allen)
HAA	Blue Jacket
HAA	My Friend

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
HAA	Imperial Arms Co.
HAA	Hard Pan
HAA	Dictator
HAB	Habicht
HAE	C. G. Haenel*
HAF	Hamal
HAG	Handi-Gun*
HAH	Hanscomb Hardware Co.
HAI	Hellenic Arms Industry
HAJ	Bayard
HAJ	Haerens Tojhus
HAK	Hackett Special*
HAL	C. G. Haenel
HAL	Haenel-Schmeisser
HAL	Haenel, C. G.
HAM	Hamilton
HAN	Handy/Handy Auto Pistol/Handy Model 1917
HAO	Elof Hansson
HAO	Hansson, Elof
HAP	Hauptli

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
HAQ	Virginian
HAQ	Tanner
HAQ	Hammerli
HAR	Hartman
HAS	Frank Harrison Arms Co.
HAS	Harrison, Frank, Arms Co.
HAT	Hartford Arms Co.
HAU	Haut Rhin
HAV	Harvard*
HAW	Hawes
HAW	Deputy Marshal
HAW	Diplomat
HAW	Chief Marshal Deputy Marshal Deputy Silver City Marshal Deputy Texas Marshal Diplomat Hawes Montana*
HAW	Deputy Texas Marshal
HAW	Deputy Silver City Marshal
HAW	Chief Marshal
HBG	Hemburg
HBR	Halfbreed*
HCR	Horns Custom Rifles
HCS	Hercules

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
HDD	H & D (Henrion & Dassy)
HDD	Henrion & Dassy (H & D)
HDH	HDH
HDS	Hendrick Sales & Engineering Co.
HEA	Hecla
HEC	HK/HK-4
HEC	Cetme* Heckler & Koch HK/HK-4
HEC	Heckler & Koch
HEE	Heinzelmann, C. E.
HEE	Heim
HEE	C. E. Heinzelmann
HEG	Hege Waffen
HEG	Firebird
HEG	Firebird Hege* Hege Waffen
HEI	Heim*
HEJ	Heinemann
HEL	Helkra* K. Helfricht*
HEM	He-Mo
HEN	Henry Gun Co.
HEO	Herold*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
-------------	---

HER	Herman
HES	Hesse, Ltd.
HET	Hermitage (Arms or Gun Co.)
HEW	Herter's, Inc. Powermag*
HEW	Herter's, Inc.
HEY	Heym
HEZ	Hermetic
HGC	Hatfield Gun Co.
HGN	Hungary*
HGW	Harris Gunworks
HH	Carbojet
HH	Hy Hunter
HH	High (Hy) Hunter
HHE	H & H Enterprises
HHU	Harrison & Hussey
HIB	Chicago Long Range Wonder
HIB	Hibbard, Spencer, & Bartlett
HIB	HIB-SPE-BAR
HIB	Pittsfield
HID	Hibbard (model W-H)*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
HIG	J. C. Higgins
HIG	Higgins, J. C.
HIH	Hi-Point Firearms
HIH	Hi-Point
HII	Higgins, J. C.*
HIJ	Higgins, J. C.*
HIO	Hijos de C. Arrizabalaga*
HIP	Hispano Argentina
HIP	Zonda
HIS	Hafdasa
HIS	Fabrica de Automoviles Hispano Argentina
HIS	Fabricado PCR
HIS	Ballester-Molina
HIT	Historic Arms, LLC
HJI	H. J. S. Industries
HJI	H. J. Industries
HJJ	Henry, J. J., & Son
HJJ	J. J. Henry & Son
HKA	HK/HK-4*
HKE	Hawk Engineering, Inc.
HKI	Hawk Industries

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
HKR	Hubenbeckler
HLD	Helicodog
HLL	J. H. Hall/Hall-North
HLL	Hall, J. H./Hall-North
HLM	Holmes
HLO	Halo Arms
HLY	Holloway Arms Company
HNI	Hatton Ind.
HNM	H & N Minicraft
HNM	Minicraft, H & N
HNV	Hanover Arms
HOA	Sam Holt
HOA	Holt, Sam
HOB	Hoban Mfg. Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
HOD	Wide Awake
HOD	Hard Pan
HOD	Victoria
HOD	Brutus
HOD	Jewel
HOD	Alaska
HOD	Centennial
HOD	New York Pistol Co.
HOD	Union Jack
HOD	Hood Firearms Co.
HOD	Hood, Robin
HOD	Robin Hood
HOD	Little John
HOD	International
HOD	Alert
HOD	Alexis
HOD	Earlhood
HOF	Holland Firearms Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
HOH	Northwood
HOH	Royal
HOH	Holland & Holland
HOH	Badminton
HOH	Super Thirty
HOH	Royal Game Gun
HOH	Apex
HOH	Deluxe
HOL	Hollenbeck
HON	Hornet
HOP	Hope (pistol of barrel)*
HOR	Horse Destroyer*
HOS	Horsely
HOT	Hotchkiss
HOW	Howard Arms Co.*
HPN	Hard Pan*
HPP	Hoppes

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
HR	H & R 1871, Inc.
HR	Young America D. A.
HR	Abiline Centennial American D. A. Bay State H & R (Harrington & Richardson) H & R 1871, Inc. Handy-Gun Harrich* Harrington & Richardson Hibbard (model W-H) New Defender Pal Premier Reising (H & R) Reising Arms Co. Side Kick Sportsman* Topper Trapper Tycoon Young America D. A.
HR	Pal
HR	New Defender
HR	H & R (Harrington & Richardson)
HR	Hibbard (model W-H)
HR	Abiline Centennial
HR	Harrington & Richardson
HR	Side Kick
HR	American D. A.
HR	Handy-Gun
HR	Bay State
HR	Tycoon
HR	Reising Arms Co.
HR	Topper
HR	Premier
HR	Reising (H & R)

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
HR	Trapper
HRC	Hamilton Rifle Co.
HRF	Hartford Armory
HRG	Heritage Arms
HRN	Hawthorne (Montgomery Ward)*
HRR	Henry Repeating Rifle Co.
HRR	Colt Black Powder Co.
HRT	Heritage Manufacturing, Inc.
HS	Model "G"
HS	Plinker
HS	Sentinel
HS	Durango
HS	Doublenine Convertible
HS	Sport King
HS	Flite King
HS	H. D. Military
HS	Duramatic (automatic)
HS	Kroydon
HS	Supermatic
HS	Hombre
HS	High Sierra
HS	High (Hi) Standard
HS	Olympic (pistols)
HS	Field King

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
HSE	HS*
HSF	Hartley, Spalckaver, & Fay*
HSG	Hammerli*
HSK	Haskell
HSO	Hollis & Sons
HSP	H. S. Precision, Inc.
HTA	Hard Times Armory, Inc.
HTN	Holston Enterprises
HU	Hungary
HUB	Hubertus
HUD	Hudson*
HUG	Huglu
HUM	Hummer

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
HUN	Delphia Arms Co.
HUN	Price, J. W.
HUN	Hackett Special
HUN	Comstock Arms
HUN	Premier Special
HUN	Miller-Morse Special
HUN	Hunter Arms Co.
HUN	Forest King
HUN	Clark Leader
HUN	Kirk Gun Co.
HUN	Manhattan Arms Co.
HUN	Bridgeport Arms Co.
HUN	Royal Arms Co.
HUN	Tufs Lyons Special
HUN	Western Special
HUN	Monarch Arms Co.
HUN	Hartley, Spalckaver, & Fay
HUN	Hunter Special
HUN	Hudson
HUN	Bright Arms Co./Bright & Co.
HUN	Warner Arms Corp.
HUN	Jefferson Arms Co.
HUN	J. W. Price
HUN	New Haven Firearms Co.
HUN	Schmelzer
HUN	Fulton

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
HUS	HVA
HUS	Husqvarna
HUS	Husky
HV	HV (auto pistol)
HV	Hourat et Vie
HWA	Armalite AR-180
HWA	Golden Bear
HWA	Howa/Howa, Ltd.
HWA	Vanguard
HWK	Hawken
HWP	HWP Enterprises
HY	Hy Score
HYD	Hyde
HYP	Hy Power*
HYS	Hyper-Single
IAB	Industria Armi Bresciane (I. A. B.)
IAB	I. A. B. (Industria Armi Bresciane)
IAC	Indian Arms Corp.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
IAG	Industria Armi Galesi (I. A. G.)
IAG	Galesi, Armi
IAG	I. A. G. (Industria Armi Galesi)
IAG	AG
IAG	Armi Galesi
IAG	AG Armi Galesi Hijo (automatic)* Industria Armi Galesi (I. A. G.)
IAI	Irwindale Arms, Inc.
IAL	Allen American
IAP	International Antique Reproductions, Inc.
IAR	Armotecnia
IAT	A. T. I. S. (Armi Atis)*
IBA	Ibargun
IBE	Iberia Firearms
IBM	IBM (Intl. Business Machines)*
ICE	S.I.A.C.E.
IDE	INDESAL
IDL	Ideal*
IDS	International Distributors
IFA	Investarm Fabrica D'Armi

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
IGA	I. G. A.
IGC	Imperial Gun Co., Ltd.
IGD	IG Destroyer
IGL	John Inglis
IGL	Inglis, John
IGU	Ithaca Guns U.S.A., LLC

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
IJ	Excel
IJ	Simson
IJ	Viking
IJ	Sealed Eight
IJ	Cadet
IJ	Western Field
IJ	U.S. Single Gun
IJ	Johnson Arms & Cycle Works
IJ	Smoker
IJ	U.S. Revolver Co.
IJ	American Bulldog
IJ	Lion
IJ	C. K. (Cactus Kid)
IJ	Cactus Kid
IJ	Iver Johnson
IJ	Favorite
IJ	Favorite Navy
IJ	Healthways
IJ	Champion
IJ	Swift
IJ	Woodsman
IJ	Cannon Breech

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
IJ	American Bulldog C. K. (Cactus Kid) Cactus Kid Cadet Cannon Breech Champion Excel Favorite Favorite Navy Healthways Hercules* Iver Johnson Johnson Arms & Cycle Works Knox-All & Knox All Lakeside* Lion Sealed Eight Simson Smoker Swift Tarn* U.S. Revolver Co. U.S. Single Gun Viking Western Field Western Field (Montgomery Ward)* Woodsman
ILJ	Ilja
ILL	Illinois Arms Co.
IMB	Imbel
IMC	I M Metal
IME	Imperial
IMI	I. M. I. (Israel Military Inds.)
IMI	Israel Military Industries (I. M. I.)
IMI	Desert Eagle Israel Military Industries (I. M. I.) Jericho Mountain Eagle Uzi
IMM	Imperial Metal Products (IMP)*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
IMP	IMP (Imperial Metal Products)
IMP	Imperial Metal Products (IMP)
IMP	Imperial Arms Co.* Imperial Metal Products (IMP) Inca
IMP	Inca
INA	I. N. A. (Industria Nacional de Armes)
INA	Tiger
INA	Industria Nacional de Armes
INC	Tech
INC	Intratec USA, Inc.
IND	Indian*
INF	Infallible* The Infallible*
ING	Ingram
INH	International Harvester
INL	Firearms Intl. Industries (F. I. Industries)* International*
INM	Intl. Postal Meter* National Postal Meter*
INN	Inland Division, General Motors*
INO	Indian Ordnance

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
INR	Interarms, Ltd. (Interarmco)
INR	Mark X
INR	International Armament Co.
INR	Virginia Dragoon
INR	Virginian
INS	Interstate Arms Co.
INT	Intercontinental Arms
INV	Invicta
INY	Interdynamic
INY	KG-9
IOR	Interord
IRP	Irwin-Pedersen Arms
IRS	Iris, O. H. (Orbea Hermanos)*
IS	Israel
ISA	Israel* Israel Arms, Ltd.
ISA	Israel Arms, Ltd.
ISC	Indian Scout*
ISH	Ishapor
ISH	Rifle Factory of Ishapor
ISI	Israel Arms International

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ISL	Indian Sales
ISR	Desert Eagle
IT	Italy
ITA	Italy*
ITC	Italo
ITD	ITM Arms Co.
ITD	ITM Tool & Die
ITG	Italguns Intl.
ITG	I. G. I. (Italguns Intl.)
ITH	Century
ITH	Western Long Range
ITH	Ithaca/Ithacagun
ITM	Industrial Technical Machine
ITT	Armi Guiseppe Tanfoglio*
IXO	Ixor*
IZA	Izarra*
IZH	Izhevsk
JA	Arisaka* Hamada Japan Tokyo Arsenal*
JA	Hamada
JA	Japan

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
JAA	Jaga*
JAB	Jabe/Escopetas Jabe
JAC	Jackson Arms Co.*
JAЕ	Jaeger, Armi/Jager, Armi
JAЕ	Armi Jaeger/Armi Jager
JAЕ	Virginian
JAG	Herold
JAG	Jager/Jager & Co.
JAG	Jager Pistol
JAM	Jerry's Gun & Ammo
JAN	Jannsen/Jannsen Sons & Co.
JAP	Japan*
JAR	Jarmann
JBS	Smith, Joe B.
JBS	Joe B. Smith
JCH	Jericho Firearms
JCM	JCM
JEF	Jefferson Arms Co.*
JEI	Jennings Firearms Co.
JEN	Jenkins Special

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
JEW	Jewel*
JFT	Jennings Fine Tuning, Inc.
JGA	JGA
JGT	Jones, Guy T.
JGT	Guy T. Jones
JHA	Jackson Hole Arms Co.
JIE	Jieffeco
JJC	J. Jacquemart
JJC	Monobloc
JJC	Jacquemart, J.
JJC	Le Monobloc
JKI	J-K Imports
JKS	William Jenks
JKS	Jenks, William
JLD	JLD Enterprises
JMO	Montgomery, J. C.
JMO	J. C. Montgomery
JMZ	Jimenez Arms
JNN	Jana Intl. Co.
JOA	Joha

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
JOH	Johnson Arms
JOH	Johnson Automatics
JOL	JO-LO-AR*
JON	Johnson, Bye & Co.
JOS	Joseph Land*
JOT	Johnston-Tucker
JPE	J's Pacific Enterprise
JPF	Foote, John Pril
JPF	Foote, J. P.
JPF	J. P. Foote
JPF	John Pril Foote
JPN	J P Enterprises
JR	J & R Engineering Co.*
JRE	J & R Engineering Co.
JRT	Jarrett Rifles, Inc.
JRW	JRW Sports
JSA	Johnny's Armory
JSN	Joslyn, B. F.
JSN	B. F. Joslyn
JSS	Jeff's Shooters Supply

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
JTC	P. S. Justice
JTC	Justice, P. S.
JUB	Jubala*
JUK	Jukar
JUN	Junior*
JUP	Jupiter*
JUS	Joset Just
JUS	Just, Joset
JWL	John W. Linebaugh
JWL	Linebaugh, John W.
KAB	Kaba/Kaba Spezial*
KAH	Kalashnikov*
KAM	Kaltmann
KAP	Kappora
KAS	Kahout & Spol
KAS	Mars
KAW	Kawaguchiya Firearms Co.
KAZ	Ernest Kazik
KBC	KDI-Bauer Corp.*
KCA	Kansas City Arms

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
KDF	KDF, Inc.
KDU	Kendu
KEB	Kebler
KEC	Kerrco
KEL	Kessler
KEN	Kentuckian
KER	Emil Kerner
KER	Kerner, Emil
KES	Kessler Arms Corp.
KEY	Keystone Arms Co.
KFF	Kaffir
KGS	K and G Services
KHN	Khan
KHN	Khan
KHR	Kahr Arms
KIB	Kimball Arms Co.
KIE	Kimber
KIG	King Nitro*
KIK	Kirk Gun Co.*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
KIL	Kirtland Brothers
KIM	Kimel/Kimel Ind.
KIN	Kingsland Special*
KIO	Kingsland 10 Star*
KIR	Kirikkale (MKE)
KIR	MKE (Makina Ve Kimya Industrisi)
KJO	Kjobenhauns Toihuus
KKB	Knickerbocker
KKC	Husky
KKC	Krico (Kriegskorte & Co.)
KKS	K. K. Snashin Shojuki
KLB	Kelblys, Inc.
KLG	Klein Guenther
KLR	Kolar Arms
KN	Korea (prior to 1948) North Korea
KNI	Knight Armament
KNI	Knight Manufacturing
KNR	K. K. Nihon Ryoju Seike Seisakusho
KNR	K. K. Nihon Ryoju Seike Seisakusho

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
KO	Korea (prior to 1948) South Korea
KOA	Kobra
KOB	Kobold
KOD	Kodiak Mfg. Co.
KOH	Kohnke Gun Works
KOI	Kolibri
KOK	Kokura
KOL	Kolb, H. M.
KOL	H. M. Kolb
KOL	Kalb Hammerless
KOM	Theodor Kommer
KOM	Kommer, Theodor
KOM	Waffenfabrik Kommer
KOO	Snake Charmer
KOO	Koon, H. Inc.
KOO	H. Koon, Inc.
KOR	Korth
KOR	Korth Krico (Kriegskorte & Co.)* W. Korth Waffenfabrik
KOR	W. Korth Waffenfabrik
KOX	Knox-All & Knox All Lakeside*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
KR	Korea (prior to 1948)
KRA	Krag
KRA	Krag Krag-Jorgensen*
KRB	Krebs Custom, Inc.
KRD	J. H. Krider
KRD	Krider, J. H.
KRE	Krepp
KRI	Krieghoff Firearms Co.
KRK	Krinks
KSA	Keystone Sporting Arms
KSI	KBI, Inc.
KSI	Kassnar-Fias Imports
KSN	KSN Industries
KTC	Kel-Tec
KTG	KTG Firearms
KTI	Kintrek, Inc.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
KUS	Krausser, A.
KUS	A. Krausser
KUS	K. Helfricht
KUS	Helfricht, K.
KUS	Helkra
KYC	Kynoch*
KYD	Kroydon*
KZL	Keszler
LA	J. H. Lau & Co.
LA	Lau, J. H., & Co.
LAA	Larand
LAB	Lanber Armas
LAC	Lacha
LAD	Ladies Pet
LAF	Lauf Pence
LAG	Langenhan Selbstlader*
LAK	Lakeside*
LAM	J. G. Landmann Lampo*
LAM	Landmann, J. G.
LAM	J. G. Landmann

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
LAN	Selbstlader, F. L.
LAN	Fritz Langenhan
LAN	F. L. (F. Langenhan) F. L. Langenhan F. L. Selbstlader F. Langenhan Fritz Langenhan Langenhan Selbstlader
LAN	F. L. (F. Langenhan)
LAN	Langenhan Selbstlader
LAN	Langenhan, Fritz
LAN	Langenhan, F. L.
LAN	F. Langenhan
LAN	F. L. Selbstlader
LAO	Larose
LAP	Lampo
LAR	Laurona
LAR	Centurian
LAS	Six Pack
LAS	Nova
LAS	La France Specialties
LAT	VKT
LAT	Valtion Kivaari Tehdas
LAT	Lahti
LAW	Harry Lawson Co.
LAW	Lawson, Harry

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
LAZ	Lazzeroni
LB	Lob
LBA	Le Basque
LBC	Lebeau-Courally
LBI	Les Baer Custom, Inc.
LBR	Liberty
LBU	Belleri, Luigi
LBU	Luigi Belleri
LCN	Lorcin Engineering Co., Inc.
LCW	Lauer Custom Weaponry (Trade Name: LCW Mfg.)
LDA	Lenoir & Logue
LDY	Leader Dynamics
LE	Le Francais*
LEA	Leader Gun Co.*
LEB	Lebel
LEC	Lewis, J. Lloyd
LEC	J. Lloyd Lewis
LED	Le Dragon

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
LEE	Lee Arms Co.
LEE	Redorm
LEE	Red Jacket
LEE	Red Rider
LEF	Lefever
LEG	Lee Special* Lee Special/Lee's Munner Special
LEG	Lee Special/Lee's Munner Special
LEH	Lee Enfield
LEH	S. M. L. E. (Short Magazine Lee Enfield)
LEH	Britch
LEH	Englishman
LEI	Lefauchaux
LEJ	Left Destroyer
LEK	Le Fulgor
LEL	Legia Demontants
LEM	Le Majestic
LEN	Lefner
LEO	Le Martiny
LEP	Le Mat
LEQ	Le Novo

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
LER	Le Page
LES	Le Sane Parei/Le Sans Pareil*
LET	Le Protecteur
LEU	Le Rapide
LEV	Lepco
LEW	Lewis, G. E.
LEW	G. E. Lewis
LEX	Le Sane Parei/Le Sans Pareil
LEY	Larranaga y Elartza
LEY	L. E. (Larranaga y Elartza)
LEY	Jubala L. E. (Larranaga y Elartza) Larranaga y Elartza Le Secours*
LEY	Jubala
LEZ	L. M. and G. H. Lester
LEZ	Lester, L. M. & G. H.
LFA	Le Tout Acier Duc
LFB	Lewes/Lewis
LFC	Lee Special/Lee's Munner Special*
LFS	Lee's Firearms Co.
LG	Looking Glass*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
LGB	Lasagabaster Hermanos
LGT	Liberty/Liberty Patent*
LHV	Lidl, Hans V.
LHV	Hans V. Lidl
LI	Liliput*
LIA	Little Pal
LIB	Liberty Arms Co.
LIB	Liberty Arms Co. Maverick*
LID	Lindsay Mfg. Co.
LIG	Lignose
LII	Libia*
LIL	Frommer Liliput* Liliput*
LIM	Little Tom
LIN	Lincoln
LIO	Liegeoise
LIP	LIG (La Industria Guizpucoana)
LIQ	Liberty Arms Co.*
LIR	Little All Right (palm pistol)
LIS	Little Bisley*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
LIT	Lightning (pistol)
LJA	L.E. Jurras & Associates
LJE	Liego*
LJG	Ljungman
LJO	Little John*
LJU	Ljutic Arms Co.
LJU	Ljutic Industries, Inc.
LJU	Mono
LKE	Lakefield Sales, Ltd.
LLA	Commanche
LLA	Commanche Llama*
LMC	Lawton Machine, LLC
LMF	Lar Manufacturing
LMI	Miguel Larranaga
LMI	Larranaga, Miguel
LMS	Lames
LMT	Liviaoitl (name stamped upside down)
LMT	Lmtaoitl
LND	Leinad
LNT	Leonhardt*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
LOB	Lobo
LOE	Loewe, Ludwig
LOE	Ludwig Loewe
LOG	Long Range Winner/Long Range Wonder*
LOI	Longines
LOM	Long Tom*
LON	Long Range Winner/Long Range Wonder
LON	New Long Range Winner
LOR	Lower, John P.
LOR	John P. Lower
LOS	Losada
LOV	Lovell Arms Co.
LOW	Lowell Arms Co.
LOY	Loyola
LRA	Luciano Rota
LRE	Lasserre S.A.
LRN	Leech & Rigdon
LRW	Liberty Arms Works
LSA	LSA

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
LSC	L. E. S. Corp.
LSM	Lone Star Armament
LSR	Lone Star Rifle Co.
LSS	Le Secours
LST	Lucheni, Stefano
LST	Stefano Lucheni
LTG	Lithgow
LU	Lun Ebrug
LUC	Luchsgewehrfabrik
LUE	Lutetia
LUG	Luger
LUG	Parabellum
LUN	Luna
LUR	L. A. Deputy
LUR	L. A. Distributors
LUR	Deputy, L. A.
LUR	Fury/Fury, L. A.
LUR	L. A. Fury
LUR	L. A. Deputy L. A. Distributors L. A. Fury L. A. Fury/Fury
LUT	Luttick

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
LUX	Fruhuf
LUX	Lux
LUZ	Zaklady Metalowe Lucznik
LUZ	Lucznik Metal Factory
LWR	Leitner Wise Rifle Co., Inc.
LWT	Lewis Machine & Tool Co.
LYM	Lyman Gun Co.
LZH	LZH
LZL	Laszlo
MA	Marke*
MAA	Marte*
MAB	Le Chasseur
MAB	Le Cayalier
MAB	Le Defendeur
MAB	Manufacture Automatiques de Bayonne (MAB)
MAB	W. A. C.
MAB	M. A. B.
MAC	Mannlicher/Carcano
MAC	Terni
MAD	Madsen
MAE	Modele des Armes

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
MAF	La Salle
MAF	MF (Manufrance)
MAF	Robust
MAF	Manufrance
MAG	Marke
MAG	Hijos de Jorge Bascaran
MAG	Martigny
MAH	Maltby & Henley
MAI	Marina*
MAJ	Mfg. D'Armes a Feu
MAK	Markwell Arms Co.
MAL	Mannlicher-Schoenauer*
MAM	Massachusetts Arms Co.
MAN	Mannlicher
MAO	J. Manton & Co.
MAO	Manton, J., & Co.
MAP	Marksman Products
MAQ	Matador*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
MAR	Marlin Firearms Co.
MAR	Goose Gun
MAR	Super Goose 10
MAR	Marlin L. C. Smith
MAR	Coast-to-Coast Stores Model 42
MAR	Ballard (rifle)
MAR	Glenfield
MAS	FA MAS Franco Le Francais* M. A. S. Manufacture D'Armes St. Etienne St. Etienne Armes
MAS	Manufacture D'Armes St. Etienne
MAS	M. A. S.
MAS	FA MAS
MAS	Francais, Le
MAS	Franco
MAS	St. Etienne Armes
MAT	M. A. T.
MAU	Mauser
MAU	Thai Siamese
MAU	Aristocrat
MAU	Siamese
MAU	BYF
MAV	Makarov

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
MAW	Marston, William M.
MAW	William M. Marston
MAX	Maxim
MAY	Francois Mayor
MAY	Arquebusier
MAY	RN (with fish)
MAY	Mayor Arquebusier
MAY	Mayor, Francois
MAY	Mayor
MAZ	Mars*
MBA	M. B. A./MB Associates
MBA	Gyrojet
MBB	Manufacture Imperial de Mutzig* Marteau
MBB	Marteau
MBC	M. A. C.
MBL	Game Getter
MBL	Marble Arms Corp.
MBR	Mars (pistols)
MCC	Maltby, Corliss & Co.
MCG	Merex Corp. Gebruder
MCH	Manchester Arms

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
MCI	Machine Crafters, Inc.
MCL	McLaughlin Gun Mfg.
MCM	Harris McMillan Gunworks, Inc.
MCT	Marcel Thys
MDA	Ixor
MDA	D'Armes des Pyrenees
MDA	Touriste
MDA	Audax
MDA	Gallia
MDA	Unique
MDA	Triomphe-Francais
MDA	Unis (Unique)
MDA	MAP
MDA	Reina
MDA	Manufacture D'Armes des Pyrenees Francaise (MAP)
MDA	Vindex
MDA	Furor
MDA	E. B. A. C.
MDA	Elite
MDA	Ranger
MDA	Mikros
MDF	Mfr. D'Armas de Fuego

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
MDI	Maadi
MDI	Helwan
MDI	AKM
MDL	Mandall Supply Co.
MDM	Manufacture Imperial de Mutzig
MDZ	Mendoza
ME	Menz Liliput
ME	Menz, August
ME	Menta
ME	Liliput
ME	Okzet
ME	August Menz
ME	Special (Suhl)
MEA	Melina
MEB	Merwin & Bray
MEC	Mexican Model
MED	E. C. Meacham Arms Co.
MED	Meacham, E. C., Arms Co.
MED	Ajax Army
MEE	Merkel
MEF	Meriden Firearms Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
MEI	Federal Arms Co.
MEI	Meridian Firearms Co.
MEI	U.S. Triplett & Scott
MEK	Merke*
MEL	Meloir*
MEN	Menta*
MER	Mereilleux
MET	Meteor Rifles
MEU	Meunier, John, Gun Co.
MEU	Reliance
MEU	John Meunier Gun Co.
MEU	Competition
MEU	Compeer* Competition John Meunier Gun Co. Reliance
MEV	Merveilleux
MEX	Mexico*
MEY	Mercury
MF	MF (Manufrance)*
MFA	Fabrica de Armas Mexico City
MFA	Mexico City, Fabrica de Armas
MGL	Mitchel - Mogal

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
MGM	Mega Machine Shop, Inc.
MGN	Magnum Research
MGT	MagTech Recreational Products, Inc.
MGV	Musgrave
MH	M & H (Merwin & Hubert)
MH	Merwin & Hubert (M & H)
MHG	Match Guns
MHN	Manhurin, S. A.
MHU	Mathieu Arms & Development
MIA	Midland Gun Co.
MIB	Mekanika Industria E Comercio, Ltd. (MEK IND BRAZIL)
MIC	HS* Madison Import Co. Seaport Traders
MIC	Madison Import Co.
MIC	Seaport Traders
MID	Milady
MIE	Mieg, Armand
MIE	Armand Mieg
MIF	Minneapolis Firearms Co.
MIG	Mighty Midget

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
MIH	Michigan Armament
MII	MIL, Inc.
MIK	Mikros*
MIL	Military Automatic
MIM	Minima
MIN	Minerve*
MIR	Diamond (shotgun)
MIR	Sharps Rifle Mfg. Co.
MIR	Diamond (shotgun) Miroku Firearm Co. Sharps Rifle Mfg. Co. Superior Superior* Venture
MIR	Superior
MIR	Miroku Firearm Co.
MIR	Venture
MIS	Mississippi Valley Arms Co.
MIT	Mitrailleuse*
MIX	MAC (Military Armament Corp.)
MIX	Sionics
MIX	Military Armament Corp. (MAC)
MKA	Mikkenger Arms
MKB	M K Ballistic Systems

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
MKI	MK Arms, Inc.
MKK	MKE (Makina Ve Kimya Industrisi)*
MKS	MKS Supply, Inc.
MKX	MK Specialities
MLE	M. L.
MLR	Militar*
MLT	Vyatskie Polyany Machine Bldg. Plant (aka MOLOT)
MM	Mexico
MMA	Master Mag
MMC	Monomac
MML	Modern Muzzle Loading, Inc.
MMS	Miller-Morse Special*
MND	Mondial (blank pistols)
MNG	Renato Menegon
MNI	Morini Competition Arms
MNN	Mann WT Model
MNN	Fritz Mann (Mann Werke)
MNN	Mann, Fritz (Mann Werke)
MNR	Monarch Arms Co.*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
MNS	Minnesota Arms Co.
MNT	Mentz
MOA	Mosin-Nagant
MOB	Montenegrin
MOC	MOA Corp.
MOD	Mondial (blank pistols)* Mondial (revolvers)*
MOG	Mondragon
MOK	Mohawk Arms Co.*
MOL	Le Monobloc* Monobloc*
MOM	Hawthorne (Montgomery Ward)
MOM	Western Field (Montgomery Ward)
MOM	Ward, Montgomery "Western Field Brand"
MOM	Texas Ranger
MOM	Montgomery Ward "Western Field" Brand
MON	Moneta-Guernica
MOO	Moore, William, & Co.
MOO	William Moore & Co.
MOO	Moore's Patent Firearms Co.* William Moore & Co.
MOP	Morley & Murphy Hdw. Co.
MOR	Morrisburg

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
MOS	Lakefield
MOS	Mossberg, O. F., & Sons
MOS	Brownie (pistol)
MOS	Pedersen Division of Mossberg
MOS	Marlboro
MOS	O. F. Mossberg & Sons
MOT	Monitor
MOV	Mt. Vernon Arms Co.
MOW	Mowery Gun Works
MPA	Masterpiece Arms, Inc.
MPC	Commander
MPC	Meister Products Co.
MPO	Metropolitan Arms Co.*
MPS	Military Police Systems (aka MPS)
MRA	Alex Martin, Ltd.
MRA	Martin, Alex, Ltd.
MRC	Merill Co.
MRE	Manufacture Francaise D'Armes et Cycles
MRE	Le Francais
MRE	Gaulois Repeating Pistol
MRE	Mitrailleuse
MRF	Marochi & Figli

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
MRG	Margolin
MRI	Maroccini
MRK	Marks
MRL	Merrill, J. H., & Co.
MRL	J. H. Merrill & Co.
MRM	Maverick Arms
MRR	Merrimack Arms
MRS	Mears
MRT	Martian*
MRX	Marixa, Armas
MRX	Armas Marixa
MS	Santos, Modesto
MS	S. M.
MS	MS (Modesto Santos)
MS	Modesto Santos (MS)
MSA	MSA
MSC	Marshwood
MSI	Blue Mallard
MSI	Masieri
MSK	Meiji Seika Kaisha

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
MSN	Matsan
MSP	Man-Stopper
MSQ	Masquelier
MSS	M-S Safari Arms
MSS	Match Master
MSS	Safari Arms, M-S
MT	Mountaineer
MTA	Mateba
MTC	Mitchell Arms
MTH	Marathon Products, Inc.
MTM	Mitchell Mfg. Corp.
MTN	Martini/Martini-Henry
MTN	Peabody-Martini
MTR	Montana Rifle Co.
MTS	MTS
MTT	Manhattan Arms Co.* Manhattan Pocket Revolver
MTT	Manhattan Pocket Revolver
MUC	Samuel Marson & Co.
MUC	Marson, Samuel, & Co.
MUE	Maeleer

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
MUG	Jose Mugica*
MUK	Musketeer
MUL	Mueller
MVC	M. V. T. DiContento Eugenio
MVI	Mavi di Salvinelli
MVK	Maverick*
MXM	Maximum*
MXW	Maxwell Arms
MY	My Friend*
MYD	Maynard
MYR	Mayer & Riem
MYS	Melchor
MYS	Mayor & Sons
MZA	Muguruza & Co.
MZA	Marte
MZW	Cos
MZW	Merz Werke
NAA	North American Arms
NAG	Nagant (revolvers)

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
NAN	Naniwa Kogyo K. K.
NAS	Nashville Arms
NAV	Naval Co., Inc.
NCI	North China Industries
NCI	SKS
NCI	Clayco
NCM	Nowlin Custom Mfg.
NCP	NCP Products, Inc.
NCP	Mach 1
NE	Artillerie Inrichtigen
NE	Netherlands
NEA	Neumann Freres
NEA	Hand Ejector
NEB	Newman Brothers
NEC	New Carolina
NEE	New England Arms Co.
NEF	New England Firearms
NEI	New Empire
NEJ	Ned. Magaziji
NEL	New Liberty

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
-------------	---

NEM	Nemrod
NEN	Newton Arms Co.
NEP	Newport
NER	New Rival*
NES	Nesika Bay Precision, Inc.
NET	Hemburg* Netherlands*
NEU	Neuhausen*
NEW	Newton
NEX	New White Powder Wonder*
NEY	New York Arms Co.*
NFA	North Fulton Arms
NGT	Nagant (revolvers)*
NHK	Nighthawk Custom
NHM	NHM/N. H. Mayer
NHM	Mayer, N. H. (NHM)
NIB	Nitro Bird*
NIH	Nitro Hunter*
NII	National Institute of Industry*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
NIT	Nitro Hunter
NIT	Nitro King
NIT	Nitro Bird
NIT	King Nitro
NIT	King Nitro New Nitro* Nitro Bird Nitro Hunter Nitro King Nitro Marvel* Nitro Proof*
NIV	Niva
NJD	N. J. D.
NJK	Nihon Juho Kogyosho
NJP	New Nambu*
NKO	Nikko*
NMC	Noramco
NMC	Budischowsky TP-70
NMC	Norton Armament Co.
NMP	New Nambu
NMP	Nambu (pistols)
NMR	Norrahammar
NNL	Nonareil*
NOB	American Eagle
NOB	Deerfield
NOB	Noble

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
-------------	---

NOC	NOC-A-BOT*
NOD	Vono
NOD	Nordheim
NOH	North & Savage
NOI	National Ordnance, Inc.
NOL	Norwich Lock Mfg. Co.
NOM	Norma
NON	Norinco
NOO	Brigadier
NOO	Borealis (Brigadier w/stock)
NOO	Borealis (Brigadier w/stock) Brigadier Freedom Arms Co.* North American Arms*
NOR	Norway*
NOS	Simeon North
NOS	North, Simeon
NOT	Not Nac Mfg. Co.
NOU	Nouveau
NOV	Novamatic

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
NOW	Nopwich Arms
NOW	Norwich Falls Pistol Co.
NOW	Nopwich Arms Norwich Arms Co.* Norwich Falls Pistol Co.
NOY	Noyo
NPL	Napoleon*
NQQ	Golden Eagle
NQQ	Golden Eagle Naniwa Kogyo K. K.* Nikko
NQQ	Nikko
NRC	Norica
NRL	Non-Raye
NRO	Nero*
NSC	Norris & Clement
NSP	National Sports Products
NTK	Nighthawk Firearms
NTL	National Arms Co.*
NUA	Nuarmco
NUM	Numrich Arms Corp.
NUM	H & A (Hopkins & Allen)* Numrich Arms Corp.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
NVA	Navy Arms Co.
NVA	Cutlass (Gun Kit)
NVL	Naval Co.
NVS	Norfolk, Virginia
NW	Norway
NWR	Northwesterner*
NWT	New England Westinghouse/Remington
NYC	Nippon Yuki Co., Ltd.
NYP	New York Pistol Co.*
OAC	Oddity Arms Co.
OAK	Oak Leaf
OAL	Oregon Arms, Ltd.
OBE	Obregon* Systema Obregon
OBE	Systema Obregon
OBI	O'Brien Rifle Co.
OBR	Obregon
ODC	Ordnance Design Co.
ODI	O. D. I., Inc.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
OGA	Firearms Development Co.
OGA	Omega (rifles)
OHI	O. H. Iris (Orbea Hermanos)*
OHO	O. H. Oscillante*
OIC	Oicet*
OKC	Marubeni American Corp.
OKC	Olin-Kodensha Co.
OKC	Miida
OKE	Okzet*
OLC	Old-Colony*
OLP	Olympic
OLY	Olympia Pistole
OM	OM
OMC	Ordnance Mfg. Co. (OMC)
OMC	OMC "Back Up"
OMC	OMC "Back Up" Ordnance Mfg. Co. (OMC) See AMT
OMD	Omega Defensive Industries
OME	Omega (handguns)
OMG	Omega (handguns)*
OMR	Omar*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ONA	Onandia
ONE	Onena*
OOW	Ohio Ordnance
ORA	Orava*
ORB	Tanke
ORB	Orbea/Orbea Brothers/Orbea Hermanos
ORB	O. H. Iris (Orbea Hermanos)
ORB	Perfecto
ORB	Iris, O. H. (Orbea Hermanos)
ORB	La Industrial Orbea
ORD	Ordinanza
ORI	Oregon Arms, Inc.
ORM	Merke
ORM	Fernando Ormachea
ORM	Ormachea, Fernando
ORM	Duan
ORN	Model D'Ordonnance
ORN	Ordonnance
ORT	Deutsche Werke (Berlin)
ORT	Orgies
OSC	Oscilante-Azul
OSG	Osgood Gun Works

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
OSI	O. H. Oscillante* Oscillante, O. H.*
OSP	Osprey
OST	Osteneichisha
OTE	Oterr-Sterr
OTY	Ordnance Technology
OVO	O. V. (Ojanguren & Vidosa)
OVO	Apache
OVO	Salvage
OVO	Puppit
OVO	Tanque/Tanque Model
OVO	Ojanguren & Vidosa (O. V.)
OWA	O. W. A.
OWN	Owen
OXF	Oxford Arms Co.*
OYE	Oyez
PAA	Palmetto Armory
PAC	Par & Case
PAD	Padre
PAE	Panzer*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
PAF	Pretoria Arms Factory
PAF	Junior* PAF "Junior"* Pretoria Arms Factory
PAG	Page-Lewis
PAH	Lee-Enfield Custom #1 or #4
PAH	Parker-Hale
PAH	Safari
PAI	Pacific
PAI	PAC (Pacific Arms Co.)
PAK	Pakistan Ordnance Factories
PAL	Paraga
PAM	Paramount
PAN	Pantax*
PAO	Pagoma
PAQ	Paragon
PAR	Parker/Parker Brothers
PAS	Parkhurst, William
PAS	William Parkhurst
PAT	Pathfinder*
PAW	PAWS
PAW	Police Automatic Weapons Service (PAWS)

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
PAZ	Pedro Arrizabalago
PBY	H. O. Peabody
PBY	Providence Tool Co.
PBY	Peabody, H. O.
PCE	Palmer Chemical & Equipment Co., Inc.
PCE	Cap-Chure
PCH	Dominator
PCH	Pachmayr Gun Works
PCI	Precision Industries
PCI	Mountain Arms Co.
PCS	Mitraillette Vigneron
PCS	Precision Liegeoise
PDA	Pasadena Firearms
PDI	Pneu-Dart, Inc.
PEA	Peabody-Martini*
PEC	Perfect
PED	Pedersoli
PEE	Perfection*
PEF	Perfecto*
PEG	Peerless Gun*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
PEI	Perrin
PEL	Pelican
PEN	Penguin
PEO	Peote
PER	Perry, Alonzo D.
PER	Alonzo D. Perry
PES	Precision Small Parts (PSP) PSP-25
PES	Precision Small Parts (PSP)
PG	Paxton & Gallegher (P & G)
PG	P & G (Paxton & Gallegher)
PGI	Perugini Visini
PGW	PGW
PHE	Phoenix Arms Co.
PHO	Phoenix*
PHR	Phillip and Rodgers
PIA	Pistolet Automatique N. Pieper*
PIC	Precision
PIC	Decatur
PIC	Precise Imports Co. (PIC)
PIC	PIC (Precise Imports Co.)

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
PIE	Piedmont Hdw. Co.*
PIF	Flobert
PIF	Pistolet Flobert
PIK	Friedrich Pickert
PIK	Pickert, Friedrich
PIL	Pittsfield*
PIM	Pacific International Manufacturing Corp.
PIN	Pinkerton*
PIO	Pioneer Arms Co.*
PIS	Pistolet Auto. Francais Union* Union*
PJA	Jaeger, Paul
PJA	Paul Jaeger
PKI	PJK, Inc.
PKP	Powell Knife/Pistol Co.
PKR	Parkington & Richardson
PLA	Plant's Mfg. Co.
PLK	Plinker*
PLM	Palmetto
PLR	Polaris*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
PLS	Plus Ultra*
PLY	Plymouth
PMC	Plainfield Machine Co.
PMD	Pistole M. 37 or M. 29
PME	Pistole Modell 27
PMF	Phelps Manufacturing Co.
PMR	Premier
PNA	Penn Arms
PNC	Prince
PND	Peregrine Industries
PNR	Penetrator*
PNY	Penney, J. C.
PNY	Penney, J. C. (Foremost)
PNY	J. C. Penney
PNZ	Panzer*
PO	Poland
POC	Police Ordnance Co. (Machine Gun Mfg. Co.)
POD	Para Ordnance
POF	Patriot Ordnance U.S.A. (Doing Business As POF)

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
POH	Powder Horn
POI	Prosper Polain
POI	Polain, Prosper
POL	Duo* Poland*
POM	Pompeya
PON	Pond, Lucius W.
PON	Lucius W. Pond
POS	POS (Pride of Spain)
POS	Pride of Spain (POS)
POT	Polytechnologies
POW	Powell
POX	Powermag
POY	Pony
PPI	P P I
PRC	J. W. Price*
PRD	Pardini
PRE	Prescott, E. A.
PRE	E. A. Prescott
PRF	Perfecta
PRG	Progress

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
PRI	Princeps*
PRK	Prairie King*
PRL	Professional Ordnance
PRM	Prima
PRN	Paragon
PRO	Protector
PRP	Princeps*
PRR	Protector Arms Co.
PRS	Premier* Premier Special*
PRT	Patriot
PRZ	Perazzi
PSG	Peter Stahl
PTF	Pirlot/Pirlot Freres
PTR	Patriot*
PUD	James Purdey & Sons
PUD	Purdey, James, & Sons
PUI	Puppit*
PUP	Puppy
PWA	PWA (Pack West Arms)

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
PZK	PZK
QAK	H. M. Quackenbush
QAK	Quackenbush, H. M.
QC	Queen City*
QFI	Heritage Arms Quality Firearms, Inc.
QFI	Quality Firearms, Inc.
QUA	Quan-Doi Cao-Dai
QUD	Quan-Doi Quoc. Gia. L. M.
QUL	Quail (hammerless)*
RAA	R610c*
RAB	Ran
RAC	Replica Arms Co.
RAD	VIS-35
RAD	Radom
RAF	Rapid Fire
RAG	Ranger*
RAI	Radium*
RAM	Ramo, Inc.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
RAN	Texas-Ranger-Frontier
RAN	Ranger* Texas-Ranger-Frontier
RAP	Rapid-Maxima
RAR	Raymond & Robitaille
RAS	Rast & Gasser
RAT	Ratmil
RAV	Raven Arms Co.
RAY	Rayon
RBC	Robar Co., Inc.
RBF	R. B. Industries
RBI	Rubi
RBL	Robbins & Lawrence
RBR	Meloir
RBR	Robar et Cie
RBY	Rouby
RC	China (prior to 1949) People's Republic of China
RC	People's Republic of China
RC	Chicom
RCK	Reck
RCK	Recky

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
RCO	Rosco*
RCY	Recky*
RDK	Robar et Dekerkhove
RE	Redorm*
REA	Renegade
REC	Record Match Pistols
RED	Red Jacket* Red Rider*
REE	Red Chieftan
REF	Reform/Reform Repeating Pistol*
REG	Regnum*
REH	Reina*
REI	Reising Arms Co.*
REJ	James Reid
REJ	Reid, James
REJ	Knuckle Duster
REK	Regento*
REL	Reilly, E. M., & Co.
REL	E. M. Reilly & Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
REM	Peerless Gun
REM	Ryder
REM	Game Master
REM	Mohawk
REM	Hepburn/Hepburn's Patent
REM	Fieldmaster
REM	Woodmaster
REM	Wingmaster
REM	Remington Arms Co., Inc.
REN	Regina*
REO	REV-O-NO/REV-O-NOC*
REP	Republic
REQ	Remington-Rand, Inc.*
RER	Renard*
RES	Reims/Reims Patent*
RET	Retolaza/Retolaza Brothers
RET	Gallus
RET	Stosel
RET	Liberty/Liberty Patent
RET	Titanic
RET	Benemerita
REU	Revelation

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
REV	Revelli
REW	Replica Arms Co.*
REX	Rex
REY	Regent*
RFM	Roberts Firearms Manufacturing
RFY	Reynolds, Plant, & Hotchkiss
RG	RG (with numbers)*
RGA	Gasser
RGA	Roth-Gasser
RGA	Armee Model
RGE	Rino Galesi
RGE	RG (without numbers)
RGE	Galesi, Rino
RGE	Rigarmi/Rigarms
RGE	Stuka
RGE	Militar
RGE	Hijo Militar
RGE	Hijo (automatic)
RGE	Italia
RGI	RG Industries
RGI	RG (with numbers)
RGR	Ranger Arms, Inc.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
RHB	Rohrbaugh Firearms
RHD	Rhineland Arms
RHI	Rhode Island Arms
RHI	Morrone
RHO	Stingray/Sting Ray
RHO	S-M
RHO	Rhoner/Rhonie
RI	Morrone*
RIA	W. Richards
RIA	Richards, W.
RIC	Richland Arms Co.
RID	Rigaud
RIE	Charles Richter*
RIG	John Rigby & Co
RIG	Rigby, John, & Co.
RIK	Rickard Arms Co.*
RIL	Rival
RIO	Rio
RIV	Riverside Arms Co.*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
RJB	R. J. Braverman
RJB	Braverman, R. J.
RLI	Ram Line, Inc.
RMA	Rocky Mountain Arms Corp. (R. M. A. C.)
RMA	R. M. A. C. (Rocky Mountain Arms Corp.)
RMC	Romak-Romarm/Cugir
RMC	Romarm/Cugir
RMH	Ramshorn Gun Manufactory, Inc.
RMM	Rheinische Metalwaren
RMM	Dreyse
RMM	Rheinmetall
RMN	L. Romano Co., Inc.
RMO	Remo
RMP	Rampro Corporation
RMS	Rocky Mountain Arms, Inc.
RMT	RMT (Ranger Machine & Tool)
RMT	Ranger Machine & Tool (RMT)
RND	Randall Mfg. Co.
RO	Romer/Romerwerk*
ROA	Royal (Royal Novelty)*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ROB	Robinson Armament Company Robust*
ROB	Robinson Armament Company
ROC	Rockola Mfg. Corp.*
ROD	R B Rodda
ROE	Rogers & Spencer
ROF	Roth Frommer
ROG	Roger
ROH	Romer/Romerwerk
ROI	Rock Island Armory
ROJ	Red Jacket
ROK	Rogak, Inc.
ROL	Roland*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
------	----------------------------------

ROM	Maverick
ROM	Big D
ROM	Big D Chicago Cub Dixon-Cheyenne Liberty Arms Co.* Little Bisley Maverick Plinker R610c RG (with numbers) Rhoem Gesellschaft Rohm Romo Rosco Senorita Shorty Sougun Thalso Thalson Co. (T. C.) Viking York*
ROM	Chicago Cub
ROM	Rosco
ROM	Thalso
ROM	Romo
ROM	Plinker
ROM	Senorita
ROM	Thalson Co. (T. C.)
ROM	R610c
ROM	Little Bisley
ROM	RG (with numbers)
ROM	Rohm
ROM	Dixon-Cheyenne
ROM	T. C. (Thalson Co.)
ROM	Rhoem Gesellschaft
ROM	Shorty

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ROM	Sougun
ROM	Viking
RON	Rollin White Arms
ROO	Romo*
ROP	Rock Pistol Mfg.
ROR	Ross Rifle
ROS	Roth-Sauer
ROU	Routledge Mfg. Co.
ROV	Royal Service
ROW	Rosebush, Waldo
ROW	Waldo Rosebush
ROY	Royal Gun Co.
ROZ	Royal Small Arms
RPA	Republic Arms, Inc.
RPB	RPB Industries
RPB	Sap
RPC	Roettinger, Phillip Clay
RPC	Phillip Clay Roettinger
RRA	Rock River Arms
RRC	Riedl Rifle Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
RRE	Republic Espanola (R. E.)*
RRI	Rogue Rifle Co.
RRN	Rome Revolver & Novelty Co.
RRT	R & R Enterprises
RSE	Arsenal Co.
RSF	Republic Arms of South Africa
RST	Roth-Steyr
RTA	Romtehnica
RTS	RTS (Ranch & Silva)
RTS	Ranch & Silva (RTS)
RUB	Ruby Arms Co.
RUB	Ruby* Ruby Arms Co.
RUM	A. J. Rummel Arms Co. (Rummel)*
RUP	Ruppertus Pat. Pistol Mfg. Co.
RUP	Nero
RUR	Rural
RUS	Russia*
RUU	Russo-Chinois
RVL	Rival

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
RWS	RWS/Diana
RXO	Rexio S. R. L.
RYA	Royster Armament
RYE	Ryan, E., Pistol Mfg. Co.
RYN	Thomas Ryan, Jr. Mfg. Co./Ryan Pistol Mfg. Co.
RYN	Napoleon Ryan, E., Pistol Mfg. Co.* Thomas Ryan, Jr. Mfg. Co./Ryan Pistol Mfg. Co.
RYN	Ryan, Thomas, Jr., Mfg. Co.
RYN	Napoleon
RZO	Razno
SAA	Sata
SAA	Sabatti & Tanfolglio
SAB	S. A. Automatique
SAC	S. A. C. M.
SAD	Sanders
SAE	Sanderson
SAF	Sabatier
SAG	S. A. G. M. or S. A. G. E. M.
SAG	S. A. G. E. M. S. A. G. M.
SAH	St. Hubert

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SAI	St. Louis Arms Co.
SAK	Vixen
SAK	Finnbear
SAK	Forester
SAK	Sako
SAK	Finnwolf
SAL	Salvage*
SAM	Sarmco
SAN	Sangenhau
SAO	St. Gotthardt
SAP	Sporting Arms Mfg.
SAQ	Sarasqueta, Felix, & Co.
SAQ	Felix Sarasqueta & Co.
SAR	Salaverria, Iraola
SAR	Iraola Salaverria
SAR	Destructor
SAS	Sahsho, Ltd.
SAS	Sansho, Ltd.
SAT	Santos, Modesto*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SAV	Cotter & Co. Model 121 Model 167 Model 168 Model 287 Model 487T Model 645 Model 842 Model 911 Model 918 Model 948 Model 949 Model 949Y
SAV	Naval Co. Model 94N Model 919L
SAV	Westfield or Western Field
SAV	Savage Arms Corp., Division of Emhart Corp.
SAV	Western Field or Westfield
SAV	J. C. Penney Model 6400 Model 6610 Model 6647 Model 6670 Model 6870
SAV	Belknap Hardware Model B-63 Model B-64 Model B-65C Model B-68 Model B-963 Model B-964 Model B-967
SAV	Simmon's Quails Fargo
SAV	Davis

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SAV	Coast-to-Coast Stores Model 180 Model 180AC Model 182 Model 184 Model 267 Model 284 Model 285 Model 286 Model 288 Model 320 Model 367 Model 545 Model 843 Model 843DS Model 946 Model 8432DS Model 8433DS
SAV	Fox (model B only)
SAV	Hiawatha
SAV	Favorite
SAV	Gamble Stores/Gamble Skogmo, Inc. Model 130-VR Model 189 Model 521 Model 567 Model 587 Model 594 Model 595Y

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SAV	Davis
	Empire*
	Favorite
	Fox (model B only)
	Hiawatha
	Knickerbocker*
	Model 121
	Model 167
	Model 168
	Model 180
	Model 180AC
	Model 182
	Model 184
	Model 212
	Model 227
	Model 233
	Model 266
	Model 267
	Model 284
	Model 285
	Model 286
	Model 287
	Model 288
	Model 320
	Model 367
	Model 401
	Model 487T
	Model 545
	Model 607
	Model 607TD
	Model 621
	Model 621TD
	Model 645
	Model 710
	Model 725
	Model 830
	Model 842
	Model 843
	Model 843DS
	Model 850
	Model 871
	Model 911
	Model 918
	Model 946
	Model 948
	Model 949
	Model 949Y
	Model 950-C
	Model 950-T
	Model 8432DS
	Model 8433DS
	Model 130-VR
	Model 189
	Model 521
	Model 567
	Model 587
	Model 594
	Model 595Y
	Model 6400
	Model 6610
	Model 6647

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
	Model 6670 Model 6870 Model 94N Model 919L Model B-63 Model B-64 Model B-65C Model B-68 Model B-963 Model B-964 Model B-967 Peerless Gun* Quail (hammerless)* Savage/Anschutz* Savage Arms Corp., Division of Emhart Corp. Simmon's Quails Fargo Virginia Arms Co. Leader* Western Field or Westfield
SAV	Canadian Industries, Ltd. (C. I. L.) Model 212 Model 227 Model 233 Model 266 Model 401 Model 607 Model 607TD Model 621 Model 621TD Model 710 Model 725 Model 830 Model 850 Model 871 Model 950-C Model 950-T
SAW	Saginaw Steering Division, General Motors*
SAX	Agner
SAX	Saxhoj Product
SAY	S. A. (Suinaga y Aramberri)
SAY	Suinaga y Aramberri (S. A.)
SBA	Shinbisha

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SBI	Sabatti (Fias)
SBI	Fabrica Italiani Armi Sabatti
SBI	Armi Sabatti
SBI	Fias
SBL	Sable*
SBU	Serbu Firearms, Inc.
SC	Scott*
SCA	Schall & Co.*
SCE	Schieder, Karl (Kaschie)
SCE	Kaschie (Karl Schieder)
SCF	Schoulhof, Wien
SCF	Wien Schoulhof
SCH	Standart
SCH	A. W. Schwarzlose
SCH	Schwarzlose, A. W.
SCI	Schintad
SCK	Shin Chuo Kogyo, K. K.
SCL	Schultz/Larsen
SCM	Schmeisser
SCM	Schmeizer
SCN	Schonberger

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SCO	Scott*
SCP	Scorpion
SCQ	Schmidt-Rubin
SCR	Herbert Schmidt
SCR	Texas Scout
SCR	Pawnee/Pawnee Scout
SCR	HS
SCR	Buffalo Frontier
SCR	Deputy or Adjusto
SCR	Indian Scout
SCR	Schmidt, Osthelm
SCR	Schmidt, Herbert
SCR	Bison
SCR	Buffalo Scout
SCT	Scott Arms Co.
SCU	Scout
SCY	Security Industry of America, Inc.
SD	Saco Defense
SDA	Stallard Arms
SDC	Senorita*
SDG	Sucesor de e Guisasola
SDI	Sabre Defense Ind., LLC

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SDK	Super Dakota*
SDM	Sun Devil Mfg.
SDR	Spider Firearms
SE	Sedgley, R. F., Inc.
SE	R. F. Sedgley, Inc.
SEA	St. Etienne Armes*
SEC	Secours*
SED	Sedco Industries
SEE	Selecta*
SEJ	Johann Springer's Erbin
SEJ	Springer's Erbin, Johann
SEL	Beholla* F. L. Selbstlader* Leonhardt* Simson
SEL	Simson
SEM	Semmerling Corp.
SEN	Handi-Gun
SEN	Serna
SEP	Seecamp, L. W.
SEQ	S. E. A. M.
SER	Sears, Roebuck & Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SES	Spesco
SET	Sentinal Arms
SF	South Africa
SFA	Freses Ames Schroeder
SFA	Schroeder, Freses Ames
SFF	Sheriff's Model
SFH	Safety Harbor Firearms
SFM	Shandong First Machinery Co.
SFM	SFM Co.
SGA	Sterling Arms
SGD	Springfield Armory M1A (Devine, TX)
SGD	M1A
SGD	LH Gun Co.
SGM	Stag Arm
SGS	Stan's Gunsmithing Service
SGU	State Arms Gun Co.
SGW	SGW Enterprises
SGW	Olympic Arms
SHA	C. Sharps & Co. (Sharps & Sons)
SHA	Sharps & Sons (C. Sharps & Co.)

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SHB	Sharps-Borchardt
SHB	Old Reliable
SHC	C. S. Shattuck Arms Co.
SHC	Unique Vest Pocket
SHC	Shattuck, C. S., Arms Co.
SHD	Shadow/Shadow Indy
SHE	Knockabout
SHE	Sheridan Products, Inc.
SHF	Sheffield
SHG	Schuyler, Hartley, & Graham
SHI	Schilling
SHK	Sharps & Hankins
SHM	Schimel
SHN	Regnum
SHN	August Schnle
SHN	Auslands Patent
SHN	Schnle, August
SHN	Reform/Reform Repeating Pistol
SHO	Sharp Shooter*
SHP	Shapleigh Hardware Co.
SHR	Shorty*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SHU	Shue's Special
SHV	Schover
SIA	S. I. A.
SIC	Sickles Arms Co. (Sickles & Preston)
SIE	Sierra Arms Co.
SIG	Hammerli
SIG	Swiss Industrial Gesellschaft (S. I. G.)
SIG	S. I. G. (Swiss Industrial Gesellschaft)
SIG	Schweizerische
SIG	Neuhausen
SII	Springfield Firearms
SIL	Sile Distributors, Inc.
SIM	Simmons
SIN	Singer
SIO	Sionics*
SIR	Sirkis Industries, Ltd.
SIS	Sivispacem
SIT	Sites Specter
SIV	Simonov
SJE	San Juan Enterprises

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SKB	SKB Firearms Co.
SKB	Athena
SKI	Shiki (copy Mauser M. P.)
SKN	Shinkosha
SKO	Skoda
SKS	Silah Makina Klip San TIC, Ltd.
SKY	Skyy Ind., LLC
SLA	Specialty Arms
SLB	Small Arms Limited, Long Branch
SLC	Solingen Cutlery
SLF	Salford Imports
SLH	Shiloh Products (Sharps rifle)
SLK	Storm Lake Machine, Inc.
SLM	Steel City Arms
SLR	SLLR
SLV	Slavia
SMA	Smimura

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SMC	B. M. & S. Special
SMC	Birmingham Gun Depot
SMC	Smith, L. C., Gun Co.
SMC	Baker
SMC	L. C. Smith Gun Co.
SME	Siamese* Thai Siamese*
SMF	Steelville Mfr. Co.
SMG	Saeilo Mfg., Ind.
SMI	L. C. Smith Gun Co.* Smith (not Smith & Wesson) Smith-Corona (not Smith & Wesson)*
SMI	Smith (not Smith & Wesson)
SMK	Smok
SML	S. M. L. E.*
SMM	Smith, Otis A.
SMM	Otis A. Smith
SMN	Shooters Arms Manufacturing (S. A. M.)
SMO	John M. Smythe Mdes. (or Hdw.) Co.
SMO	Smythe, John M., Mdes., (or Hdw.) Co.
SMP	Simplex
SMR	S-M*
SMS	Smith-Sonian

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SMT	Smith Manufacturing Co.
SMZ	Sarsicmaz
SNA	Francesco Serena
SNB	Santa Barbara
SND	Sendra Corp.
SNF	Santa Fe M-59*
SNI	Sundance Industries
SNL	Stanley
SNM	San Martin
SNN	Shinn-A-Sipja
SNP	Smith Enterprises
SNS	SNS Industry, Inc.
SNT	Scheintod/Scheintot
SNV	Standard Arms of Nevada
SOC	Societe Anonyme
SOD	Societe D'Armes
SOG	Sougun*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SOI	Sodia, Franz
SOI	Franz Sodia
SOI	Harrich
SOK	Sokolovsky Corp.
SOL	Solway
SON	Solothurn
SOO	Stanley Tool Co. (The Stanley Works)
SOP	Soper
SOS	Guilio Sosso
SOS	Sosso, Guilio
SOT	Southwest Manufacturing
SOU	Southern Arms Co.*
SP	Espanola (or Spain)
SP	Spain
SP	Oviedo
SP	Republic Espanola (R. E.)
SP	R. E. (Republic Espanola)
SPA	Peote* Spain
SPB	Spiller & Burr
SPC	Standard Products Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SPD	Spandau
SPE	Special Service
SPF	Sport Arm of Florida
SPG	Spencer Rifle
SPH	Spanish American War Vintage
SPH	Springfield Armory (Springfield, IL)
SPI	Spirlet
SPL	San Paulo
SPM	Sportsman
SPN	Spencer Gun Co.*
SPO	Sportco
SPP	Sportarms
SPQ	Spencer Rifle Co.
SPR	Springfield Arms Co.
SPS	Spesco Corp.
SPT	Sprinter*
SPV	Spy*
SPW	Spreewerk
SPW	CYQ

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SPX	Sphinx Engineering, S. A.
SPX	See ITM Sphinx Engineering, S. A.
SQ	Sweden
SQB	Bingham, Squire's
SQB	Kassar Squires
SQB	Squire
SQB	Squire's Bingham
SQB	Squibman
SQU	Square Deal*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
-------------	---

SR	10/22 (Rifles) Bearcat Bisley Blackhawk M77 Mark I Mark II (Pistols) Mini-14 Number 1 (Rifle) P85 P89 P90 P91 Police Service-6 Redhawk Ruger Security Six Service-6 Single Six SP-100 (revolver) SP-101 (revolver) Speed Six Sturm, Ruger & Co. Super Bearcat Super Blackhawk Super Redhawk
SR	Sturm, Ruger & Co.
SR	Blackhawk
SR	Redhawk
SR	Speed Six
SR	Bearcat
SR	Mini-14
SR	Service-6
SR	Ruger
SR	Security Six
SR	Super Bearcat
SR	Police Service-6
SR	Single Six
SRA	Sporting Arms Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SRC	Sarco (Charles Steen Armament Co.)
SRC	Charles Steen Armament Co. (Sarco)
SRC	Steen, Charles, Armament Co. (Sarco)
SRD	Sardius Industries
SRE	Spitfire Mfg. Co.
SRF	Serrifile, Inc.
SRF	Terrier
SRI	Shilen Rifles, Inc.
SRM	Storm
SRN	Stern
SRQ	Victor Sarasqueta
SRQ	Sarasqueta, Victor
SRS	Seritsan
SRV	Service Armament Co.
SSC	Sampson Mfg. Corp.
SSE	Sites
SSG	Schmeisser & Simpson
SSK	Kmart
SSK	S. S. Kresge
SSK	Kresge, S. S.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SSP	Silma Sporting Gun
SSS	Behorden
SSS	Montana
SSS	Abiline Marshal
SSS	Texas Marshall
SSS	Super Dakota
SSS	Virginia City Marshall
SSS	Colt Sauer
SSS	Sig-Sauer
SSS	Sauer, J. P., & Sons
SSS	Sauer & Sohn (S & S)
SSS	J. P. Sauer & Sons
SSS	S & S (Sauer & Sohn)
SST	State Arms Gun Co. ("SST")*
SSU	Secret Service

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ST	Super Dreadnaught
ST	Ryder
ST	Long Tom
ST	Favorite
ST	Super Range Goose
ST	Cotter & Co. Model 167H Model 948E
ST	Stevens/J. Stevens Arms Co.
ST	White Powder Wonder
ST	Crac Short
ST	Acme Arms Co.
ST	Riverside Arms Co.
ST	Nitro Marvel
ST	Goose Gun
ST	Delphian Model 9
ST	Nitro
ST	Diamond
ST	Northwesterner
ST	Peerless
ST	Nitro Proof
ST	George Worthington
ST	New White Powder Wonder

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ST	Acme Arms Co. Crac Short Delphian Model 9 Diamond Essex Favorite George Worthington Gibraltar Goose Gun Long Tom Model 167H Model 948E New White Powder Wonder Nitro Nitro Marvel Nitro Proof Northwesterner Peerless Riverside Arms Co. Ryder Stevens/J. Stevens Arms Co. Super Dreadnaught Super Range Goose Valiant/Valiant Rifle* Whippet* White Powder Wonder
ST	Essex
ST	Gibraltar

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
STA	Starfire
STA	Bonifacio Echeverria
STA	Firestar
STA	Hope (pistol of barrel)
STA	Echeverria, Bonifacio
STA	Starlite
STA	Txantoya
STA	Oena
STA	Star
STA	Izarra
STA	Estrella
STA	Bonifacio Echeverria Estrella Firestar Hope (pistol of barrel) Izarra Oena Star Starfire Starlite Txantoya Vesta*
STB	Staggs Bilt Products
STC	State Arms Co.*
STD	Standard Arms Co.
STE	Steyr
STE	Steyr-Hahn
STE	Steyr-Mannlicher
STE	Mannlicher-Schoenauer
STE	Steyr-Solothurn

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
STF	Stillers Precision Firearms
STG	Sterling (shotguns)*
STG	Stinger Mfg. Corp.
STH	Strayer Tripp, Intl.
STI	Striker 12
STJ	Stephen Grant & Joseph Land, Ltd.
STJ	Grant, Stephen, & Joseph Land, Ltd.
STJ	Joseph Land
STJ	Land, Joseph
STK	Stuka*
STL	Sterling
STL	Armalite AR-180
STM	Starr Arms Co.
STN	Austen* Sten
STN	Sten
STO	Stock, Franz
STO	Franz Stock
STP	Steph*
STQ	Stern
STQ	Wall, Albin
STQ	Albin Wall

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
STR	Stroeger, A.
STR	A. Stroeger
STS	Stosel*
STT	Scotti
STU	Australian Automatic Arms
STV	Eugene Stoner
STV	Stoner, Eugene
STW	Stewart
STW	Suppressed Tactical Weapons, Inc. or STW
STX	Alexander Stocking & Co.
STX	Stocking, Alexander & Co.
STY	Stanley Arms Co.
STZ	Stoeger Arms
STZ	Stoeger Industries
SUD	Sudarev
SUE	Superior*
SUI	Superior
SUL	Sullivan Arms Co.*
SUN	Harold Sunngard
SUN	Sunngard, Harold

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SUO	Suomi
SUP	Super Destroyer
SUR	Superior Arms, Inc.
SUV	Survival Arms
SVI	FAB-10
SVI	Shoeless Ventures, Inc.
SVS	Silver Seitz
SVT	Strayer-Voigt
SW	Highway Patrolman
SW	Victory Model
SW	Hand Ejector
SW	Masterpiece
SW	Eastfield
SW	Chief Special
SW	Smith & Wesson
SW	.38 Master (auto) Airweight Bodyguard Centennial Chief Special Distinguished Combat Magnum Eastfield Hand Ejector Hand Ejector* Highway Patrolman Lady Smith Masterpiece Smith & Wesson Victory Model
SW	Bodyguard

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SWC	Smith Washington Co.*
SWD	Cobray Firearms
SWD	Cobray
SWD	Streetsweeper
SWD	S. W. Daniel Industries, Inc.
SWD	S. W. D. Industries, Inc.
SWE	Sweden*
SWF	Swift Mfg. Co.
SWF	Tarn
SWH	Sterlingworth II
SWI	Switzerland*
SWL	Special Weapons LLC
SWP	Select Weapon Systems, Inc.
SWR	Southeastern Weaponry Research
SWS	Specialized Weapons & Individual Survival Systems
SX	Kalashnikov
SX	Russia
SYC	Syco Double Hammerless
SYL	Systema la Lira
SYL	Lira
SYM	Symphatique

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
SYR	Syracuse Forging Co.
SYS	Pistolet Auto. Francais Union
SYS	Ver-Car/Vercar/Verney Caron
SYS	Seytres
SZ	Switzerland
TAA	Tala/T. A. L. A.*
TAC	T. A. C.
TAI	Taico
TAL	Tala/T. A. L. A.
TAL	Livianas, Tallares de Armas
TAL	Gaucho
TAL	Tallares de Armas Livianas
TAN	Tanke*
TAP	Lakelander
TAP	Caribou
TAP	Tampereen Asepaja
TAP	Trapco Oy
TAP	Lion (free rifle)
TAP	Wildboar
TAQ	Tanque/Tanque Model*
TAR	Tarn*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
TAS	Falcon
TAS	Taurus Intl.
TAS	Taurus
TAS	Forjas Taurus
TAT	Tatra
TAU	Tauler*
TAW	Texas Armory
TAY	Taylor Mfg.
TBB	Brown Bess (Tower)
TBB	Tower Brown Bess Replica - "Tower" (1)
TBR	Tiber
TBS	Thomas Bland & Sons
TBS	Bland, Thomas, & Sons
TBZ	Trabzon "TISAS"
TCA	Techno Arms
TCO	Thalso*
TDE	International Police - "International" (1)
TDE	T. D. E.
TDI	Traditions, Inc.
TDS	Thermo Dynamic Systems

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
TEB	Terrible*
TEI	Teis
TEN	Ten Star
TEN	Ten Star Series
TER	Terni*
TES	Texas Scout*
TEU	Teuf-Teuf
TEX	Texas Ranger
TEZ	Texas Ranger*
TFG	Fabrica D'Armi F. Lli Tanfolglio S. N. C.
TGE	Tokyo Gas & Electric
TGG	Tiger (shotgun)
TGM	The Triangle Gun Co.
TGO	Three G. Ordnance
TH	Thailand
THA	Thames Arms Co.
THE	American, The
THE	The American

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
THH	Thomas, J.
THH	J. Thomas
THL	T. C. (Thalson Co.)* Thalson Co. (T. C.)
THM	Hawken/Hawken Seneca
THM	Plains
THM	Seneca/Seneca Renegade
THM	Thompson Center Arms Co.
THM	Contender
THO	Thompson Submachine Gun*
THR	Three Barrel Gun Co.
THR	Royal Arms Co.* Three Barrel Gun Co.
THU	Thunder*
THY	Thayer, Robinson, & Cary
TIA	Titan*
TIC	Fox Carbine
TIC	Tri-C-Corp
TIG	Tiger*
TII	Talon Industries, Inc.
TIN	Tingle
TIP	Tippman Arms Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
TIR	Tigre*
TIS	Tisan
TIT	Titanic*
TIW	Tiwa
TKA	Tokyo Arsenal
TKK	Tikka Turkey Gun
TKK	Tikkakoski
TKK	Finlandia
TLA	Texas Longhorn Arms
TLN	Golden West (Talon)
TLN	Talon (Golden West)
TLR	Felling
TLS	Tufs Lyons Special*
TMC	Titan Manufacturing Corp.
TMP	Techniarm Metal Products
TNI	TNI
TNW	TNW Technetwork
TOB	Tobin Arms Mfg. Co.
TOC	TOC, Inc.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
TOF	Francisco Tanfoglio
TOF	Buffalo Scout
TOF	Tanarmi
TOF	Targa
TOF	Tanfoglio, Francisco
TOG	Tokagyp
TOI	Tobin Simplex
TOJ	Taiyo-Juki
TOK	Tokarev*
TOL	Toledo Firearms Co.
TOM	Thomas Arms Co
TON	Tonolini
TOP	Torpille
TOR	Torkelson Arms Co.
TOU	Touriste*
TOW	Townley's Pal
TOW	American Boy
TOW	Townley Metal Co.
TOZ	TO (TOZ)*
TPE	Triple-S Development Co.
TPE	Wickliffe 76

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
TPP	Trapper*
TRA	Traps Best
TRB	Trail Blazer*
TRC	TRC
TRD	Trade
TRE	William Tranter
TRE	Tranter, William
TRF	Traff
TRH	Triomphe-Francais*
TRI	Triumph*
TRJ	Trejo
TRL	Trocaola, Aranzabal
TRM	Tramps Terror*
TRO	Triomphe
TRP	Triplex*
TRQ	Trico
TRR	Trent Metal Industries
TRR	Trent Triumph
TRS	Tripp Research

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
TRT	Tru-Test
TRU	Trust/Trust Supra*
TRV	Triplett & Scott
TRW	Tradewinds
TRX	Tirmax
TRY	Edward Tryon & Co.
TRY	Tryon, Edward, & Co.
TRY	Tryon Special
TS	TS
TSA	Texas Automatics
TSC	Top Snap Champion
TSD	Triumph Sports Distributor
TSE	Texas Sesquicentennial
TSL	Tactical Solutions, LLC
TSM	Tom Sawyer Mfg.
TSR	Taser
TTI	Ttibar Pistola
TTN	TTI International
TTU	Tressitu

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
TUA	Tulski-Korovin
TUA	Tula Arsenal
TUA	Vostok Margolin, M. U.
TUA	TO (TOZ)
TUA	Pistolet Korovin
TUA	Tokarev
TUA	Arsenal de Tula
TUA	TOZ (TO)
TUE	Tue-Tue
TW	Taiwan, Republic of China
TW	China (prior to 1949) Taiwan, Republic of China
TWP	Twin Pines
TWR	Tower Brown Bess - "Tower" (1)
TXA	Txantoya*
TY	Turkey
TYR	Tyrol (rifles)
UAC	Wilson-Fidel
UAC	Wilson-Weld
UAC	Bostwick Braun
UAC	Union Firearms Co.
UAE	U. A. E. (Union Armera Eibar)
UAZ	U. A. Z. (pistol)*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
UBE	Cesar, J.
UBE	J. Cesar
UBE	Stallion
UBE	Buckhorn Cattleman
UBE	Uberti, Aldo
UBE	Maverick
UBE	Aldo Uberti
UBE	Frontiersman
UBE	Nevada Marshal
UBE	Cattleman
UC	U. C.
UGA	Ugartechea, Ignacio
UGA	Ignacio Ugartechea
UGB	Ugarteburu, Martin
UGB	Martin Ugarteburu
ULA	Ultra Light Arms
ULT	Ultra Hi
ULY	Ultimate Accuracy
UMX	Umarex
UNA	Union
UNC	Uncle Sam
UND	Underwood-Elliott-Fisher Co.*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
UNI	Corsair
UNI	Corsair D'Armes des Pyrenees* Manufacture D'Armes des Pyrenees Francaise (MAP)* Unique* Unis (Unique)*
UNJ	Union Jack*
UNN	Union/Union I
UNO	Union Firearms Co.*
UNS	Unis
UNS	Unis Unis (Unique)*
UNU	Unique
UNV	Auto-Wing
UNV	Enforcer
UNV	Universal Firearms Corp.
UOC	Unertl Ordnance Co., Inc.
UPD	Uplander
URC	U.S. Revolver Co.*
URE	Urrejola
URG	Reno
URG	Uriguen

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
URI	Urizar
URI	Princeps
URI	Tomas de Urizar y Cia
URI	Premier
URI	Venus
URI	Trust/Trust Supra
URI	Secours
URK	Urko
US	U.S. U.S. Revolver Co.*
US	U.S.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
USA	U.S. & S.
USA	Aircraft Armaments Corp. Army (U.S.) BAR (Browning auto rifle) Bridge Tool & Die Mfg. Co. Cadillac Gage Co. Delco Division, Santa Barbara Eddystone Garand (M1 Rifle) General Motors Guide Lamp Division, General Motors IBM (Intl. Business Machines) Inland Division, General Motors International Postal Meter Kanarr Corp. Krag-Jorgensen M-1 (M1 rifle) Maremont Corp. Midvale Steel & Ordnance National Postal Meter Quality Hardware & Machine Corp. Remington Arms Union Remington-Rand, Inc. Rochester Defense Corp. Rock Island Arsenal Rockola Mfg. Corp. Royal McBee Typewriter Corp. S. Mfg. Co. (Singer) Saginaw Steering Division, General Motors Smith-Corona (not Smith & Wesson) Springfield (military rifles) Thompson Submachine Gun TRW (Thompson, Ramo, & Woolridge) Underwood-Elliott-Fisher Co. Union Switch & Signal Co. U.S.* U.S. Air Force U.S. & S. U.S. Coast Guard U.S. Marine Corps U.S. Navy U.S. Postal Meter Co. U.S.A./U.S. Army
USA	TRW (Thompson, Ramo, & Woolridge)
USA	Thompson, Ramo, & Woolridge (TRW)
USA	Underwood-Elliott-Fisher Co.
USA	Thompson Submachine Gun
USA	Delco Division, Santa Barbara
USA	BAR (Browning auto rifle)
USA	Cadillac Gage Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
USA	Bridge Tool & Die Mfg. Co.
USA	Rock Island Arsenal
USA	Rochester Defense Corp.
USA	Remington-Rand, Inc.
USA	Remington Arms Union
USA	Garand (M1 rifle)
USA	Quality Hardware & Machine Corp.
USA	General Motors
USA	Aircraft Armaments Corp.
USA	Royal McBee Typewriter Corp.
USA	National Postal Meter
USA	S. Mfg. Co. (Singer)
USA	Midvale Steel & Ordnance
USA	Maremont Corp
USA	M-1 (M1 Rifle)
USA	Krag-Jorgensen
USA	Kanarr Corp.
USA	International Postal Meter
USA	International Business Machines (IBM)
USA	Inland Division, General Motors
USA	IBM (International Business Machines)
USA	Guide Lamp Division, General Motors
USA	U.S. Postal Meter Co.
USA	Union Switch & Signal Co.
USA	U.S. Air Force
USA	U.S. Coast Guard
USA	Army (U.S.)

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
USA	Rockola Mfg. Corp.
USA	U.S. Navy
USA	U.S.A./U.S. Army
USA	Smith-Corona (not Smith & Wesson)
USA	Saginaw Steering Division, General Motors
USA	Eddystone
USA	U.S. Marine Corps
USA	Springfield (military rifles)
USC	Union Sales Co.
USF	United States Fire-Arms Mfg., Inc.
USG	Ultramatic Sportwaffen G. M. B. H.
USL	U.S. Arms & Cutlery Co.
USO	U.S. Ordnance
USO	U.S. Arms Co.* U.S. Ordnance
USP	El Dorado
USP	United Sporting Arms
USS	Union Switch & Signal Co.* U.S. & S.*
UST	United States Arms Corp.
UTI	Utica
UTS	Utica Special*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
UWK	Spitfire-Super 777
UWK	Uniwerke
UWK	Super 777
UZI	UZI
UZI	Israel Military Industries (I. M. I.)* UZI
UZU	Uzumlu Arms
VAC	Virginia Arms Co. Leader*
VAI	Vainqueur
VAL	Valiant/Valiant Rifle
VAM	Valmet/Valmet Oy
VAM	Era
VAM	Orava
VAN	Vandalis
VAO	Valor
VAR	Varmeter
VAS	Tompkins
VAS	Varsity Mfg. Co.
VCI	Virginia Capes Importers
VCI	VCI
VCI	Dynamic (shotgun)
VCL	Volquartsen Custom, Ltd.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
VCN	Vulcan Arms, Inc.
VCU	Verney Carron USA, Inc.
VEA	Vedett
VEB	Velobrom
VEC	Ver-Car/Vercar/Verney Caron*
VED	Venededor
VEG	Vergo*
VEI	Velomith
VEN	Venus*
VER	Vergo
VES	Vesta*
VET	Vetterli
VGA	Vega
VIC	Victor*
VIE	Vite*
VII	Vici
VIK	Vickers-Armstrong
VIL	Vilar
VIN	Vincitor*

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
VIO	Victor
VIP	Viper
VIR	Vikar* Virginia Arms Co.*
VIS	VIS-35*
VIT	Victoria*
VIX	Vindex*
VIY	Victory*
VKG	Viking*
VKM	Vostok Margolin, M. U.*
VKT	Tehdas
VKT	Tehdas Valtion Kivaari Tehdas*
VL	VOL
VLC	Volcanic
VLK	Valkyrie Arms, Ltd.
VLN	Vulcan
VMH	VM Hy-Tech, LLC
VNA	Verona
VNC	Vinceta y Cia
VNT	Verchrmont

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
VOE	Black Forest
VOE	Mach IV
VOE	Olympic (rifles)
VOE	Voere
VOE	Cougar (only rifles)
VOE	Shikar
VOI	Valley Ordnance, Inc.
VOL	Commando MK III
VOL	Volunteer Enterprises, Inc.
VOR	Volcanic Repeating Arms Co.
VRA	Vector Arms
VRM	Varner Arms
VRN	Vorenbach
VSP	VASP (Visser Assault Pistol)
VSP	Visser Assault Pistol (VASP)
VTO	Valtro
VTR	Vektor
VTS	Victor Special*
VUC	Vulcain
VUL	Vulcan Arms Co.*
VUR	Vursan

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
VVC	Virgin Valley Custom Guns
WAA	Walman*
WAC	Western Arms Corp.
WAE	Warner-Counet
WAF	Walch Firearms Co.
WAG	Don Austin Wagenknecht
WAH	Walam*
WAK	Waldman*
WAL	Hammerli-Walther
WAL	Armee (pistol)
WAL	Olympic (rifles)
WAL	Waffenfabrik Walther
WAL	Carl Walther
WAL	Walther, Carl
WAL	Walther Selbstlade Pistole
WAL	PP/PPK/PPKS
WAM	Wamo Mfg. Co.
WAM	Whamo
WAM	Hamilton

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
WAN	Dunlap Special (pistol)
WAN	Dunlap Special (pistol) James Warner W. A. C.* Warner Arms Corp.*
WAN	Warner, James
WAN	James Warner
WAO	Warren Arms Corp.
WAR	Montgomery Ward "Western Field Brand"
WAS	Warrior Pistols
WAT	Liego
WAT	Amelung
WAT	Warnant, L. J.
WAT	Durabel
WAT	Clamin
WAT	L. J. Warnant
WAT	Trail Blazer
WAU	Wautauga
WBA	Web Arms
WBN	Ward Burton
WDM	Wei Dong Mfg.
WE	Weher

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
WEA	Weatherby, Roy
WEA	Roy Weatherby
WEA	Classic Mark Fibermark Lagermark Mark V Roy Weatherby Vanguard* Weatherby, Inc. Weatherguard Euromark (all rifles)
WEA	Weatherby, Inc.
WEB	Webley*
WEE	Webber, G. S.
WEE	G. S. Webber
WEF	Webley-Fosbery
WEG	Werder Lightning
WEH	Wesson & Harrington
WEI	Herman Weihrauch
WEI	Weihrauch, Herman
WEK	Wesson, Frank
WEK	Frank Wesson
WEL	Wegria-Charlier
WEM	Wesson, Stevens, & Miller
WEN	Western Marshal

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
WEO	Wesson Arms
WEO	Dan B. Wesson Arms (out of business)
WEO	Wesson, Dan B., Arms
WEO	Wesson Firearms Co., Inc. (formerly known as Dan B. Wesson)
WER	Weaver Arms
WES	Richards, Westley
WES	Westley Richards
WEV	Western Valley Arms
WFR	Waffen Franconia
WG	West, Federal Republic of Germany
WG	Germany (prior to 1945 and after 1989) West, Federal Republic of Germany
WHE	Whitneyville Armory
WHI	Whitney Firearms Co.
WHI	Lightning Model
WHI	Phoenix
WHI	Wolverine
WHP	Whippet
WHT	Wichita Classic
WI	Wedmer
WIA	Wide Awake*
WIC	Wischo (K. G. Wilsker & Co.)

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
WID	Williams, Ted
WID	Ted Williams
WIE	Winchester*
WIF	Winfield
WIH	Winch
WII	Winfield Arms Co.
WIL	Winslow Arms Co.
WIM	Winoca Arms Co.*
WIN	Roosevelt, Theodore Commemorative
WIN	Olin-Mathieson Corp.
WIN	Winchester
WIN	Theodore Roosevelt Commemorative
WIN	Wingo
WIO	Wilkinson Arms Co.*
WIP	Wilkar Products, Inc.
WIQ	Wilshire Arms Co.
WIR	Winco Arms Co.
WIS	Wiltshire Arms Co.
WIT	Witte's IXL
WIY	Willey Firearms Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
WJJ	W.J. Jeffery & Company, Ltd.
WKN	Diane (pistol)
WKN	Wilkinson Arms Co.
WKS	Wilkinson & Sons
WLC	Wilson Combat
WLD	Falke/Falke World Arms
WLD	World Arms Corp.
WLD	Wac Derringer
WLD	Wac Win Srl#
WLD	Wac Falke 43
WLK	Walker
WLM	Wilmont Arms Co.
WLS	William Leech & Son
WLT	Wesson & Leavitt
WNC	Winfield Arms Co.
WNK	Winkler-Ferlack
WNT	Wichester
WOD	Wesco Ordnance, Division of B-C Enterprises

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
WOE	Woerther, Fabrica E.
WOE	Fabrica E. Woerther
WOE	Pantax
WOE	E. Woerther
WOE	Woerther, E.
WOF	Wolf
WOL	Wolverine Arms Co.*
WOO	James Woodward & Sons
WOO	Woodward, James, & Sons
WOR	Worthington Arms Co.
WPT	West Point*
WPW	White Powder Wonder*
WRL	Werndl
WS	Scott
WS	Webley
WS	Webley & Scott
WSN	Watson Brothers
WSP	Western Special*
WST	Stenda/Stenda Werke
WST	Waffenfabrik-Stenda Werke
WTW	Whitworth Rifle Co.

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
WTY	E. Whitney
WTY	Whitney, E.
WUR	Wurfflein
WW	Weiner Waffenfabrik
WWF	Wiener Waffenfabrik
WYA	Wyoming Arms
XL	XL*
XLC	XLCR
XPL	X-Ploraco of Texas, Inc.
XPR	Expert
XSD	Xin Shai Dai
YA	Young America
YAO	Yato
YDL	Ydeal*
YG	Yugoslavia
YJS	Yamamoto Juho Seisakusho
YLZ	Yildiz Sanayi
YOK	York Cutlery
YOR	York

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
YOV	Yovanovitch
YSS	YSS Firearms Co.
ZAA	Ascensio Zabala
ZAA	Zabala, Ascensio
ZAB	NOC-A-BOT
ZAB	Zabala Brothers/Zabala Hermanos
ZAM	Zamacola Hermanos
ZAN	I. A. P. Z.
ZAN	Custom Model
ZAN	Pietro Zanoletti
ZAN	Zanoletti, Pietro
ZAN	Polaris
ZAP	Z Aut. Pistole
ZAR	Modelo Corla
ZAR	Corla
ZAR	Zaragosa, Fabrica de Armas
ZAR	Fabrica de Armas Zaragosa
ZAS	Zastaza (Zavodi Crevena)
ZAV	Zavady Jana Svermy
ZAY	Zayre
ZB	ZH
ZB	Z-B

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ZBP	Zbrojovka Praga*
ZE	Zehna*
ZEB	Zebra
ZEH	Zehner, Emil (Suhl)
ZEH	Zehna
ZEH	Emil Zehner (Suhl)
ZEL	Zella
ZEP	Zephyr
ZEP	Claybirder
ZEP	Woodlander II
ZKP	ZKP*
ZLU	Zulu
ZMW	Z M Weapons
ZOD	Zonda*
ZOI	Antonio Zoli
ZOI	A. Zoli/Antonio Zoli
ZOI	Delfino
ZOI	Regency
ZOI	Zoli, Antonio
ZOL	Fara
ZOL	Giuseppe Zoli
ZOL	Zoli, Giuseppe

1.6 MAK FIELD CODES ALPHABETICALLY BY CODE

This list provides Make Field codes that might be part of an NCIC record. Codes may pertain to more than one make, and entries do not necessarily reflect all available information. Additional information can be found in Section 1.5 of this chapter.

Code	Make, Brand, Model, or Trademark
ZOU	Zouave
ZTT	Fabio Zanotti
ZTT	Zanotti, Fabio
ZUL	Royal Dog
ZUL	M. Zulaica & Co. (Zulaica y Cia)
ZUL	Victory
ZUL	Vincitor
ZUL	Zulaica y Cia (M. Zulaica & Co.)
ZVI	ZVI (Zbrojovka Vsetin-Indet)
ZZM	Zhongzhou Machine Works
ZZZ	Unknown or unlisted gun make; see Introduction, Section 1.1

*Indicates that the code is no longer used for this make, brand, model, or trademark.

SECTION 2--CALIBER (CAL) FIELD CODES

2.1 CAL FIELD CODES

Firearms are identified by make, model, serial number, type (rifle, shotgun, etc.), and cartridge-type designation. Cartridge types are most often expressed in calibers (decimals of an inch) or in millimeters, for example the .357 Magnum and 9 mm Luger. It is also possible for the same cartridge to have both an English and a metric designation. For example, the .308 Winchester is also known as the 7.62x51 NATO. A weapon with this cartridge-type designation could be entered using either the CAL 308 or 762. Entries should be made based on the markings on the weapon.

Many ammunition and weapon manufacturers name cartridge types after the company. One example is the 7 mm Remington Magnum that was developed by the Remington Arms Company. The manufacturer associated with a cartridge type should not be confused with the make of the firearm. For example, the .38 Smith & Wesson (S & W) Special cartridge was developed by Smith & Wesson, but many companies manufacture weapons chambered for this cartridge type.

The Caliber (CAL) Field is intended to contain the broad cartridge-type designation of a firearm. Because of the volume of cartridge types and the differing methods of measurement used (English, metric, or gauge) in identifying them, the table below has been prepared to assist in data entry. The "CAL" column contains the CAL codes, and the "Common Names/Examples" column contains common cartridge-type designation examples. In cases of ambiguity in cartridge-type designations, further identifying information, if available, should be placed in the Miscellaneous (MIS) Field.

Users will note that some cartridge types have more than one designation. Additionally, due to existing programming, the NCIC 2000 System does not distinguish between some cartridge types with similar designations. The .308 Winchester/7.62x51 NATO, as noted above, could be entered as either 308 or 762. If entered as 762, no distinction between a 7.62x51 NATO, a 7.62x39 Soviet, or a 7.62 mm Tokarev would be made. Users should be aware of this when making Gun File inquiries, especially if an inquiry leads to multiple hits on firearms with similar cartridge-type designations.

CAL	Common Names/Examples
6	6 mm Remington, .243 Winchester, .240 Weatherby Magnum
7	7 mm Remington Magnum, 7 mm Bench Rest, 7 mm-08, 7 mm Weatherby Magnum, 7x57 Mauser, 7.7 Arisaka, .280 Remington, etc.
8	8x57 Mauser, 8 mm Lebel, 8 mm Remington Magnum
9	9 mm Luger/Parabellum/9x19, 9 mm Kurz/Corto/9x17 (.380 ACP), 9 mm Winchester Magnum, 9 mm Browning Long, 9 mm Steyr, 9 mm Bergmann-Bayard, 9 mm Makarov/9x18, 9x21, 9x23/Largo, etc.
10	10 mm, .40 S&W pistol cartridges; also used for 10-gauge shotgun
11	11 mm Mauser
12	12.5 mm is metric for .50-caliber Browning Machine Gun round; also used for 12-gauge shotgun
13	13 mm Gyrojet rocket pistol/carbine
17	.17 Remington
22	.22 Short/Long/Long Rifle rimfire cartridge family; also .22 Hornet, .22-250, .220 Swift, .222 Remington, .223 Remington, etc.
25	.25 ACP, .25-06, .25-20, .25-35, .250-3000 Savage, etc.

CAL**Common Names/Examples**

30	.30 M1 Carbine, .30-40 Krag, .30-30 Winchester
32	.32 ACP, .32 Short Colt, .32 Long Colt, .32 H&R Magnum
35	.35 Whelen, .35 Remington, .350 Remington Magnum
36	.36 caliber markings normally found only on black-powder firearms
38	.38 S&W, .38 (S&W) Special, .38 ACP, .38 Super, etc.
40	.40 S&W, 10 mm
41	.41 Short Rimfire, .41 Remington Magnum, .41 Action Express, .41 AutoMag
44	.44-40 Winchester, .44 Russian, .44 Special, .44 Remington Magnum, .44 AutoMag; also used in black-powder firearms
45	.45 ACP, .455 Webley, .45 AutoRim, .45 Long Colt, .45 Winchester Magnum
50	.50 Browning Machine Gun, .50 Action Express; also used in black-powder firearms
54	Typically used in black-powder firearms
58	Typically used in black-powder firearms; also .577 Nitro Express elephant gun
60	Typically used in black-powder firearms; also the .600 Nitro Express elephant gun
65	6.5 mm Carcano; may also appear as .65 caliber on black-powder firearms
75	Could either be a metric caliber (7.5 mm) or a .75 caliber. Use the MIS Field to further clarify.
177	.177 caliber (.17 caliber) is most often used in airguns
221	.221 Remington Fireball
222	.222 Remington, .222 Remington Magnum
223	.223 Remington/5.56x45 mm NATO
243	.243 Winchester
250	.250-3000 Savage
256	.256 Newton

CAL**Common Names/Examples**

257	.257 Roberts, .257 Weatherby Magnum
260	.260 Magnum Research Lone Eagle, .260 Remington Model XP 100, .260 Savage Striker, .260 Thompson/Center Encore
264	.264 Winchester Magnum
270	.270 Winchester, .270 Weatherby Magnum
280	.280 Remington/7 mm Express
284	.284 Winchester
300	.300 Winchester Magnum, .300 Weatherby Magnum, .300 Savage, .300 Holland & Holland Magnum
303	.303 British, .303 Savage
308	.308 Winchester/7.62x51 mm NATO
338	.338 Winchester Magnum
351	.351 Winchester
357	.357 Remington Magnum, .357 Maximum, .357 AutoMag
375	.375 Holland & Holland Magnum, .375 Winchester
380	.380 ACP in U.S.; also known in Europe as the 9 mm Kurz/Corto/Short, and the 9x17
401	.401 Winchester
405	.405 Winchester
444	.444 Marlin
455	.455 Webley or .455 Manstopper
458	.458 Winchester Magnum
460	.460 Weatherby Magnum
556	5.56x45 mm NATO/.223 Remington
635	6.35 mm/.25 ACP

CAL**Common Names/Examples**

735	7.35 mm/.32 ACP
762	7.62x39 Soviet, 7.62x51 NATO/.308 Winchester, 7.62x54R used in Russian Moisin-Nagant and Dragunov rifles
763	7.63 mm/.30 Mauser, 7.62 mm Tokarev
765	7.65 mm Luger/.30 Luger
3006	.30-06 U.S. (.30 Springfield)
3220	.32-20 Winchester
4570	.45-70 U.S. Government
9999	Used for grenade launchers and guns that fire electrically charged darts.

2.2 CAL FIELD CODES FOR SHOTGUNS

The gauge system of bore measurement is unique and totally different from the English caliber or metric methods of measurement. Shotgun gauges are normally expressed as whole numbers, followed by the word "gauge" or an abbreviation for it, for example 12-gauge or 12-ga. Under the English system of shotgun gauges, the lower the numerical value, the larger the bore diameter. With most common shotgun cartridge types, the bore diameter when expressed in decimals of an inch or millimeters is not the same as the gauge. A 12-gauge's bore diameter is not .12 caliber; nor is it 12 millimeters. The exception is the 410-gauge; it is a true .41-caliber bore diameter. There are also metric designations in use (listed below), but these will usually be designated in millimeters or with the abbreviation "mm." The appropriate gauge should be entered in the CAL Field. Some shotgun gauges are numerically the same as some calibers, especially metric designations. The weapon type should be designated in the Type (TYP) Field to eliminate any confusion.

Shotgun Gauges

4

8

9 mm

10

12

16

20

22 caliber smoothbore

24

28

32 or 14 mm

410

14

SECTION 3--TYPE (TYP) FIELD CODES

3.1 TYP FIELD CODES

Character 1 Weapon Type (Required)	Code	Character 2 Weapon Description (Optional)	Code
Ammunition	F	Automatic action	A
Bomb	H	Blank	K
Cannon	A	Bolt action	B
Disguised gun	D	Carbine	C
Electric shock gun	E	Derringer	D
Grenade	G	Double-barrel (side-by-side)	E
Machine Gun	M	Flare	F
Mine	I	Flintlock	H
Missile	J	Four or more barrels	X
Mortar	O	Gas or air	G
Pistol	P	Jet-propelled	J
Rifle	R	Launcher	N
Rifle-shotgun combination	C	Lever action	L
Rocket	K	Over and under	O
Shotgun	S	Percussion (caplock)	U
Shotgun pistol	Q	Pump action	P
Silencer (muffler or sound moderator)	V	Recoilless	T
Submachine gun or machine pistol	B	Revolver	R
All others (including guns that fire electrically-charged darts). When the Z code is used, the type of firearm must be described in the MIS Field.	Z	Semiautomatic action (autoloading)	I
		Single-shot	S
		Tear gas	V
		Three barrels	W

3.2 MOST FREQUENTLY USED TYP FIELD CODES

Gun Type	Code	Comments
Cannon	A	Example: U.S. 105 mm howitzer.
Grenade launcher	GN	Examples: U.S. M79, U.S. M203 grenade launchers.
Machine gun	MA	Any full-size military automatic machine gun. Examples: U.S. M60, U.S. Browning Model 1919A4. Most machine guns use rifle-caliber ammunition. Some large-caliber machine guns, such as the U.S. .50-caliber Browning M2HB machine gun, use special ammunition.
Mortar launcher	ON	Example: U.S. 60 mm mortar launcher.
Pistol, Automatic	--	Keeps firing as long as the trigger is held back. Originally designed as a handgun, it has a selector switch that allows it to be fully automatic and may be fitted with a shoulder stock. Should not be confused with semiautomatic pistol. A fully automatic pistol should be coded with TYP code B.
Pistol, Bolt-action	PB	Example: Remington Model XP 100.
Pistol, Derringer	PD	Small handgun that may be single-shot (one barrel) or two shot (double-barreled).
Pistol, Flintlock	PH	A muzzle-loading handgun fired by the action of a piece of flint held in the hammer jaws.
Pistol, Jet-propelled	PJ	Example: 13 mm Gyrojet handgun manufactured by MB Associates.
Pistol, Percussion	PU	Black-powder handgun fired by the hammer striking a percussion cap as opposed to a flintlock or modern metallic cartridge ammunition.
Pistol, Revolver	PR	Uses a cylinder to retain the cartridges in the weapon.
Pistol, Semiautomatic	PI	Also known as autoloading or self-loading. Often incorrectly referred to as "automatic." Fires only one shot with each pull of the trigger. Examples: .45-caliber U.S. 1911A1 pistol, German Luger.
Pistol, Single-shot	PS	A pistol having no magazine and loaded with only one cartridge at a time.
Rifle, Automatic	RA	Any rifle having the capability of fully-automatic fire but which is not a machine gun or submachine gun. Examples: U.S. M16, Soviet SKS, AK-47 assault rifles, U.S. M14 rifle.
Rifle, Bolt-action	RB	Uses a turn-bolt mechanism to load, fire, and extract/eject cartridges.
Rifle, Carbine	RC	A short, lightweight shoulder weapon not capable of fully automatic fire. Example: .30-caliber U.S. M1 Carbine.
Rifle, Flintlock	RH	A muzzle-loading rifle fired by the action of a piece of flint held in the hammer jaws.

Gun Type	Code	Comments
Rifle, Lever-action	RL	Lever-action repeating rifles only. Does not include single-shot weapons that use a lever.
Rifle, Percussion	RU	Black-powder rifles fired by the hammer striking a percussion cap as opposed to a flintlock or modern metallic cartridge ammunition.
Rifle, Pump-action	RP	Also known as "slide" or "trombone." Action is operated by a sliding pull-push fore-end usually located beneath the barrel.
Rifle, Semiautomatic	RI	Also known as autoloading or self-loading. Often incorrectly referred to as an "automatic." Fires only one shot with each pull of the trigger. Examples: .30-caliber U.S. M1 Rifle, Ruger .44-caliber carbine.
Rifle, Single-shot	RS	A rifle other than bolt-action having no magazine and loaded with only one cartridge at a time. Examples: Ruger No. 1 Rifle, Winchester High Wall.
Rifle-Shotgun Combination	C	Refers to a shoulder-fired weapon that combines both rifle and shotgun barrels in one firearm. One of the better known is the Drilling, a side-by-side shotgun with an attached rifle barrel located below and between the two shotgun barrels. Many imported combination guns designed for the U.S. market are known as turkey guns.
Rocket Launcher	KN	Examples: bazooka, light antitank weapon
Shotgun, Bolt-action	SB	A shotgun using a turnbolt mechanism.
Shotgun, Double-Barrel	SE	A shotgun having two barrels arranged side-by-side.
Shotgun, Over and Under	SO	A shotgun having barrels aligned one on top of the other. Though technically a double-barrel, the latter term is reserved for those having a side-by-side configuration. If an over and under weapon has one rifle barrel and one shotgun barrel, it should be coded C (rifle-shotgun combination).
Shotgun, Pump-action	SP	Also known as "slide" and "trombone." Action operated by a sliding pull-push fore-end, usually located beneath the barrel. Examples: Winchester Model 12, Remington 870, Ithaca Model 37.
Shotgun, Semiautomatic	SI	Also known as autoloading or self-loading and incorrectly as an "automatic." Fires only one shot with each pull of the trigger. Examples: Browning automatic shotgun, Remington Model 1100.
Shotgun, Single-shot	SS	A single barrel shotgun having no magazine and loaded with only one cartridge at a time.

Gun Type	Code	Comments
Submachine Gun or Machine Pistol	B	Submachine guns normally use pistol-caliber ammunition. Very often European-manufactured submachine guns are referred to as machine pistols in their country of origin, even though they were not designed or used as handguns. Examples: Uzi, HK MP5, Mauser machine pistol, Thompson submachine gun.

SECTION 4--COLOR AND FINISH DATA

The appropriate color code should be placed in the MIS Field.

Color	Code
Aluminum	SIL
Beige	BGE
Black	BLK
Blue	BLU
Blue, Dark	DBL
Blue, Light	LBL
Bronze	BRZ
Brown	BRO
Burgundy	MAR
Camouflage	CAM
Chrome	COM
Copper	CPR
Cream	CRM
Gold	GLD
Gray	GRY
Green	GRN
Green, Light	LGR
Green, Dark	DGR
Ivory	CRM
Lavender	LAV
Maroon	MAR
Orange	ONG
Pink	PNK
Purple	PLE
Red	RED
Silver	SIL
Stainless Steel	COM
Tan	TAN
Turquoise	TRQ
White	WHI
Yellow	YEL

When a gun that is decoratively engraved and/or inlaid is described, the color should be listed first and followed by a slash and the code ENGR. For example, SIL/ENGR.